Studies of Concentrated Electrolyte Solutions using the Electrodynamic Balance

Thesis by Mark D. Cohen

In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

> California Institute of Technology Pasadena, California

1987 (submitted October 9, 1986)

Acknowledgments

I would like to thank my research advisors, Profs. John Seinfeld and Rick Flagan, for their help and guidance throughout the course of my research.

I'd also like to thank Profs. Jim Morgan and Fred Shair for their participation in my final examination committee.

Thanks also are due to many other people who have contributed to my work with helpful discussions and assistance, including Prof. Steve Arnold of Brooklyn Polytechnic University, Prof. Glen Cass, Fred Gelbard, Carol Jones, Brian Newport, Gidi Sageev, Craig Steele, and Dale Warren.

Several people helped with the design and construction of the apparatus used in this work, including Elton Daly, Rich Eastvedt, Concetto Geremia, George Griffith, Joe Fontana, Louis Johnson, Floyd Litreal, Leonard Montenegro, "Chic" Nakawatase, William Schuelke, and Tony Stark. I greatly appreciated their skill, advice and patience as they helped to build the various parts of the experimental apparatus.

My family has been very supportive during my time at Caltech (and before!). Each person has helped me in special ways, and I'd like to express my deepest appreciation and affection to them all. Howard, Mom, Dad, Barb, Joel, Bubba, Zady, Grandma, Grandpa and everyone else – thanks for your inexhaustible moral support and love.

Finally, I'd like to thank Serena for her understanding when my graduate

work borrowed from our time together. Her encouragement and love kept me going during the difficult periods. I treasure her companionship and hope to be the full-time friend that she deserves.

Abstract

An electrodynamic balance has been used to measure the water activity as a function of solute concentration at 20 °C for eleven single-electrolyte aqueous solutions — NaCl, NaBr, KCl, KBr, NH₄Cl, Na₂SO₄, (NH₄)₂SO₄, CaCl₂, MnCl₂, MnSO₄, and FeCl₃ — and three mixed-electrolyte aqueous solutions — NaCl-KCl, NaCl-KBr, and NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄. The measurements were performed by levitating single, charged, 20-micron diameter droplets of these solutions within the balance and measuring the mass of the particles as a function of the surrounding relative humidity. The deliquescence behavior of the particles was also observed.

Heterogeneous nucleation was inhibited due to the absence of container walls and because the small droplets were less likely than a bulk sample to contain foreign particles. Thus, this technique allowed the thermodynamics of highly concentrated solutions to be studied. For most of the solutions, water activity measurements were made to higher solute concentrations than have previously been reported. At low concentrations, the results were consistent with previously published data. Nucleation theory was used to estimate the surface excess free energy and critical nucleus size from the measured supersaturation at which nucleation occurred.

For the single-electrolyte solutions, the dependence of the solute activity coefficient on concentration was calculated, and the features of this dependence are discussed in relationship to ionic hydration and association. Several semiempirical electrolyte solution models were tested against the data, and it was found that salt-specific model parameters estimated from low concentration data could not be reliably used to predict the solution behavior at high concentrations. However, with estimated parameters based on the full range of the data, the models were able to represent the experimental data for single-electrolyte solutions to within the uncertainty in the measurements.

Three models of mixed-electrolyte solutions — the Zdanovskii-Stokes-Robinson, Reilly-Wood-Robinson and Pitzer methods — agreed well with the experimental data for the NaCl-KCl and NaCl-KBr systems over the range of concentration that the models could be applied. The mixing rules' predictions were consistent with the experimental observations for the NaCl-(NH_4)₂SO₄ particles assuming a small amount of water was retained in the dry state.

Contents

Acknowledgements	ii
Abstract	iv
Lists of Tables in Chapters 1,2, and 3	vii
Lists of Figures in Chapters 1,2, and 3	
List of Appendices	xv
Introduction	
Chapter 1: Water Activities for Single-Electrolyte Solutions	4
Chapter 2: Water Activities for Mixed-Electrolyte Solutions	84
Chapter 3: Solute Nucleation	134
Conclusions	178
Appendices	183

List of Tables in Chapter 1

1	Stoichiometric amount of water in crystal, deliquescence, and molality range of data	51
2	Coefficients of $a_w(m)$ polynomial fit, $a_w = a_0 + a_1 m + a_2 m^2 + \dots$	52
3	Molality range for which coefficients given in Table 2 are valid, standard error in fit of $a_w(m)$ data over this range, and sources of literature data used in polynomial fits	53
4	Evaluation of Pitzer's model using parameters estimated from low-concentration data	54
5	Re-estimated parameters and evaluation of Pitzer's method	55
6	Comparison of experimental results with predictions of local composition model of Chen et al. (Ref [44]) using parameters estimated from low-concentration data	56
7	Comparison of experimental results with predictions of local composition model of Chen et al. (Ref [44]) using re-estimated parameters	57
8	Parameters and range of validity of BET model at high concentrations	58

List of Tables in Chapter 2

1 Summary of experimental measurements, range of 115 applicability and success of electrolyte solution models in prediction of water activities for mixed-electrolyte solutions

List of Tables in Chapter 3

1	Parameters for density estimation of supersaturated droplets	165
2	Time until nucleation event occurs in an aqueous droplet of NaCl ; diameter of particle when dry is 13.4 μm	166
3	Geometric factors for salt crystals	167
4	Characteristics of particles studied and conditions at which crystallization occurred in single-electrolyte aqueous droplets	168
5	Calculation of surface excess free energy and characteristic length of critical nucleus from measured critical solute concentration	169
6	Sensitivity of calculated surface excess free energy and critical nucleus size for NaCl to variations in t_i , K , d_p^{dry} , wfs_{crit} , and $\gamma_{\pm,crit}$	170
7	Characteristics of particles studied and conditions at which crystallization occurred in mixed-electrolyte aqueous droplets	171
8	Comparison of measured critical supersaturations found in a typical bulk-solution crystallization investigation with those measured in the present work for levitated droplets	172
9	Surface and lattice energies for alkali halide salts studied in this investigation	173

List of Figures in Chapter 1

	Figure Captions	59
1	Schematic of apparatus	62
2	Electrodynamic balance electrical circuitry and cross-sectional schematic of electrode assembly	63
3	dc balancing voltage vs. time during a typical experiment; measurements for an ammonium chloride particle	64
4	Velocity (meters/sec) vs. V_{dc} for a dry ammonium sulfate particle	65
5	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl	66
6	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaBr	67
7	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for KCl	68
8	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for KBr	69
9	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NH_4Cl	70
10	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for Na_2SO_4	71
11	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for $(NH_4)_2SO_4$	72

12	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for $CaCl_2$	73
13	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for MnCl_2	74
14	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for $MnSO_4$	75
15	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for FeCl_3	76
16	Solute activity coefficient vs. solute molality for 1:1 electrolytes	77
17	Solute activity coefficient vs. solute molality for ${\rm CaCl}_2$, ${\rm FeCl}_3$, and ${\rm MnCl}_2'$	78
18	Solute activity coefficient vs. solute molality for electrolytes containing sulfate ion	79
19	Solute activity coefficient vs. solute molality for potassium bromide; comparison of experimental results with predictions of Pitzer's method	80
20	Solute activity coefficient vs. solute molality for calcium chloride; comparison of experimental results with predictions of Pitzer's method	81
21	Solute activity coefficient vs. solute molality for sodium bromide; comparison of experimental results with predictions of the local composition model of Chen et al.	82
22	Evaluation of BET model for calcium chloride	83

List of Figures in Chapter 2

	Figure Captions	116
1	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl-KCl mixture; particle assumed anhydrous when dry; moles KCl / moles NaCl = 1.0	119
2	Ratio of total particle mass to solute mass vs. time for NaCl-KCl particle during humidity transients in which deliquescence occurred; moles KCl / moles $NaCl = 1.0$	120
3	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl-KBr mixture; particles assumed anhydrous when dry; moles KBr / moles NaCl = 0.6195	121
4	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl-(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ mixture # 1; particle assumed anhydrous when dry; moles $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ / moles NaCl = 0.5	122
5	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl-(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ mixture $\#$ 2; particle assumed anhydrous when dry; moles (NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ / moles NaCl = 1.0	123
6	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl- $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ mixture # 3; particle assumed anhydrous when dry; moles $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ / moles NaCl = 2.0	124
7	Ratio of total particle mass to solute mass vs. time for NaCl– $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ particles during humidity transients in which deliquescence occurred	125

8	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl-(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ mixture $\#$ 1; assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.512 moles of water per mole of solute; moles (NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ / moles NaCl = 0.5	126
9	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl- $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ mixture # 2; assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.588 moles of water per mole of solute; moles $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ / moles NaCl = 1.0	127
10	Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl- $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ mixture # 3; assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.663 moles of water per mole of solute; moles $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ / moles NaCl = 2.0	128
11	Water activity vs. molal ionic strength for NaCl-KCl mixture; particle assumed anhydrous when dry; moles KCl / moles NaCl = 1.0	129
12	Water activity vs. molal ionic strength for NaCl-KBr mixture; particle assumed anhydrous when dry; moles KBr / moles NaCl = 0.6195	130
13	Water activity vs. molal ionic strength for NaCl-(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ mixture $\#$ 1; assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.512 moles of water per mole of solute; moles (NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ / moles NaCl = 0.5	131
14	Water activity vs. molal ionic strength for NaCl-(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ mixture $\#$ 2; assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.588 moles of water per mole of solute; moles (NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ / moles NaCl = 1.0	132
15	Water activity vs. molal ionic strength for NaCl-(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ mixture $\#$ 3; assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.663 moles of water per mole of solute; moles (NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ / moles NaCl = 2.0	133

List of Figures in Chapter 3

	Figure Captions	174
1	Balancing voltage vs. time for a sodium chloride particle during a humidity transient in which crystallization occurred; particle aerodynamic diameter when dry is 11.7 microns; at $t = 0$, relative humidity changed from 0.455 to 0.440	175
2	Balancing voltage vs. time for a sodium chloride particle during a humidity transient in which crystallization occurred; particle aerodynamic diameter when dry is 13.4 microns; at $t = 0$, chamber relative humidity changed from greater than 0.90 to 0.391	176
3	Balancing voltage vs. time for a sodium chloride particle during a humidity transient in which crystallization occurred; particle aerodynamic diameter when dry is 13.4 microns; at $t = 0$, air of relative humidity 0.11 began to flow through chamber	177

List of Appendices

Α	Tables of experimental data for particle relative mass as a function of chamber relative humidity for single-electrolyte particles	184
В	Comparison of experimental water activity data with literature data for single-electrolyte solutions	212
С	Detailed results for polynomial fits to water activity data for single-electrolyte solutions	225
D	Plots of experimental and literature $a_w(m)$ data compared with predictions of polynomial fits for single-electrolyte solutions	249
E	Calculations of mean molal solute activity coefficient as a function of molality for single-electrolyte solutions	262
F	Plots of calculations of mean molal solute activity coefficient as a function of molality for single-electrolyte solutions	29 0

G	Plots of the solute activity coefficient as a function of molality in which experimental data is compared to the predictions of the local composition model of Chen et al.	305
H	Plots of water activity as a function of molality in which experimental data is compared to the predictions of the local composition model of Chen et al.	318
I	Plots of the solute activity coefficient as a function of molality in which experimental data is compared to the predictions of Pitzer's model	331
J	Plots of water activity as a function of molality in which experimental data is compared to the predictions of Pitzer's model	343
K	Evaluation of the BET-based model of Robinson and Stokes for each of the single-electrolyte solutions studied	355
L	Plots showing the $a_w(m)$ predictions of the BET-based model of Robinson and Stokes compared with the experimental data for each of the single-electrolyte solutions studied	381
М	Tables of experimental data for particle relative mass as a function of chamber relative humidity for mixed-electrolyte particles	407
Ν	Plots of the weight fraction solute as a function of chamber relative humidity for mixed-electrolyte solutions; comparison of experimental data with predictions of Pitzer's model	423

xvi

Introduction

Aqueous electrolyte solutions occur in many biological, environmental, and industrial situations, and so, a characterization of the properties and an understanding of the underlying physics and chemistry of such solutions continue to be important areas of research. Two aspects of electrolyte solutions, their thermodynamics and nucleation, are the subject of this thesis.

Previous experimental investigations have generally involved a bulk sample of the solution of interest. Using conventional measurement methods, solution properties typically can be obtained only up to the saturation limit for a given salt or mixture. Further, it has been very difficult to study the homogeneous nucleation of electrolytes from aqueous solution, because it has not been generally possible to avoid the influences of container walls and foreign dust particles that can provide sites for heterogeneous, catalyzed nucleation.

Recently, the usefulness of the electrodynamic balance for the study of aqueous electrolyte solutions has been recognized. The apparatus allows a single, micron-sized, charged particle to be levitated in a controlled environment and continuously weighed. By measuring the relative mass of the particle as a function of the relative humidity of the surrounding vapor, information about the water activity's dependence on solute concentration can be obtained.

There are no container walls in contact with a levitated solution droplet. Further the likelihood that the tiny droplet will contain contaminating dust particles is much less than for a large, bulk sample of the solution. For these reasons, the heterogeneous nucleation of crystals from solution is inhibited. Without this catalysis, very high supersaturations are observed within suspended droplets before crystallization occurs. Thus, the use of the electrodynamic balance allows the properties of highly supersaturated electrolyte solutions to be investigated. In addition, because of the supression of heterogeneous nucleation, the technique may possibly allow the homogeneous nucleation of electrolytes from aqueous solution to be investigated.

In Chapter 1, the experimental system is described and measurements of the water activity of several single-electrolyte solutions are presented. Calculations of solute activity coefficients are also given. For most of the salts, data were obtained at higher solute concentrations than have previously been reported. These data allow existing models of electrolyte solutions to be tested at higher concentrations than normally used for their evaluation.

Results for mixed-electrolyte solutions are given in Chapter 2. Three different mixtures were studied. The water activity dependence on solute concentration for one of the mixtures, NaCl- $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, had not been studied previously. These two salts are known to be important constituents of the atmospheric aerosol and so the properties of their mixed aqueous solution is of considerable interest. The measurements for all the mixtures extend to very high ionic strengths. These data thus allow the testing of existing mixed-electrolyte solution models at concentrations higher than typically employed in their assessment.

In Chapter 3, measurements of the solute concentration at which crys-

tallization occurred in the levitated droplets are presented. For the singleelectrolyte solutions, the measured critical supersaturations are used with an existing theory to estimate the surface excess free energy and size of the critical embryo for homogeneous nucleation from aqueous solution. Two features of the present work are improvements over some of the earlier single-particle nucleation investigations. First, the particle size has been measured and explicitly accounted for in the theoretical interpretation of the results. Second, the supersaturation has been accurately estimated at the critical solute concentration by using the water activity measurements obtained in this work. The supersaturations found were much higher than those observed with conventional techniques, and it is thought that true homogeneous nucleation from solution was occurring.

Chapters 1-3 will be submitted for publication as a three-part series. Therefore, within the text, Chapters 1, 2, and 3 are referred to as Parts I, II, and III. Chapter 1: Water Activities for Single-Electrolyte Solutions

Studies of Concentrated Electrolyte Solutions using the Electrodynamic Balance. I. Water Activities for Single-Electrolyte Solutions

Mark D. Cohen, Richard C. Flagan^{*}, and John H. Seinfeld[†]

Chemical Engineering California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA 91125

^{*}Environmental Engineering Science

[†]To whom correspondence should be sent

Abstract

An electrodynamic balance apparatus has been used to suspend single, twenty-micron diameter, charged droplets of aqueous salt solutions in a humid environment. From measurements of the humidity surrounding the droplet and the relative mass of the particle in its wet and dry states, the dependence of water activity on solute concentration was determined for aqueous solutions of the following salts at 20 $^{\circ}$ C : NaCl, NaBr, KCl, KBr, NH₄Cl, Na₂SO₄, (NH₄)₂SO₄, $CaCl_2$, $MnCl_2$, and $FeCl_3$. This technique allowed the thermodynamics of highly supersaturated solutions to be studied, and for most of the salts, the measurements were made to higher concentrations than have previously been reported at comparable temperatures. The dependence of the solute activity coefficient on concentration was calculated for each of the salts, and the features of this dependence are discussed in relationship to ionic hydration and association. Several semi-empirical electrolyte solution models were tested against the data, and it was found that salt-specific model parameters estimated from low concentration data could not be reliably used to predict the solution behavior at high concentrations. However, with estimated parameters based on the full range of the data, the models were able to represent the experimental data to within the uncertainty in the measurements.

Introduction

The thermodynamics of aqueous electrolyte solutions continues to be an area of experimental and theoretical interest. Knowledge of solution properties is required for the understanding of many important phenomena in industrial, biological, and environmental settings. While the theoretical details of the behavior at very low concentrations are reasonably well established, that at high concentrations remains less well understood. At high concentrations, many of the simplifying assumptions made for dilute solutions are no longer valid. A deeper understanding of the processes occurring in highly concentrated solutions may lead to a more complete understanding of electrolyte solutions in general. For many electrolytes, however, there are little or no data available at high solute concentrations. With conventional methods of measurement, crystallization generally occurs at relatively low supersaturations and so data can normally be obtained only up to the saturation limit of the salt.

Recently, the electrodynamic balance has been used to investigate the thermodynamics of aqueous solutions at high concentrations [1,2,3,4,5]. In this technique, a single, charged solution droplet is trapped by the fields created by the electrodes of the apparatus and can be continuously weighed. Because of the lack of foreign surfaces, heterogeneous nucleation is suppressed, allowing the solute concentration in a suspended droplet to reach very high degrees of supersaturation before crystallization occurs. Thus, the use of the electrodynamic balance allows the properties of highly concentrated solutions to be investigated.

We have used the electrodynamic balance to study the thermodynamics of concentrated aqueous electrolyte solutions. In this paper, Part I, the thermodynamics of concentrated aqueous solutions of single electrolytes are studied. In Part II [6], results for aqueous solutions of salt mixtures are presented. In Part III [7], results for the nucleation of the solute from aqueous electrolyte solutions are given.

Experimental Method

In recent years, the bihyperboloidal electrodynamic balance has proven to be a useful experimental tool for the investigation of a wide variety of problems involving micron-sized particles, including gas-phase mass transfer [8], vaporliquid equilibrium for multicomponent oils [9], chemical reaction kinetics [10], light scattering [11], and solute nucleation in electrolyte solutions [3,4,5,12]. The design of the bihyperboloidal electrodynamic balance and the theory underlying its ability to levitate charged particles have been treated fully by others [13,14,15,16] and will not be repeated here.

Rubel [1] has measured the water activity as a function of solute concentration for aqueous solutions of phosphoric acid using the electrodynamic balance. As humid air was directed past a suspended droplet at atmospheric pressure, its relative mass was measured as a function of relative humidity. The results were consistent with other literature data for phosphoric acid solutions.

Richardson and coworkers [2,3,4,5] have also studied the thermodynamics of aqueous solutions by suspending droplets in an electrodynamic balance. In their experiments, the chamber was first evacuated to dry the particle. Small amounts of water vapor were then admitted into the chamber to establish a controlled humidity atmosphere. The experiments were performed at low pressure. With this technique, the properties of LiBr, LiI, $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, and mixed $(NH_4)_2SO_4-NH_4HSO_4$ solutions were studied.

Particle Containment System

A schematic diagram of the apparatus used for this study is shown in Figure 1. In the electrodynamic balance technique, a single, charged particle is suspended in a gaseous atmosphere by means of an electric field. The electric field is created by imposing voltages on the electrodes shown in Figure 2. The surfaces of the top and bottom electrodes are given by

$$z^2 = \frac{r^2}{2} + z_0^2 \tag{1}$$

where z is the vertical displacement from the geometric center of the chamber, r is the radial distance from the axis of symmetry, and z_0 is the characteristic length of the electrode assembly, equal to one-half the distance between the top and bottom electrodes at their closest point of approach. For our electrodes, z_0 was 0.5 cm. The surface of the ring electrode satifies

$$z^2 = \frac{r^2}{2} - z_0^2 \tag{2}$$

A dc voltage difference between the top and bottom electrodes creates a dc field that balances the particle against gravity. On this field is superimposed a

field created by an ac voltage applied to the ring electrode. This ac field creates an unsteady force on an off-center charged particle that, on a time-averaged basis, pushes it toward the center of the chamber.

In the absence of any gas flows, a particle will remain at rest at the center of the chamber as long as the force due to the dc field exactly balances the gravitational force on the particle. If the vertical electrical force due to the dc field is greater or less than the gravitational force on the particle, the particle will oscillate vertically above or below the center of the chamber, respectively. Thus, in the absence of any gas flows within the chamber, the balancing voltage is determined by finding the voltage such that the particle remains at rest in the center of the chamber. The ac field is exactly zero at the center. However, if a balanced particle is moved from the center by the action of any small, transient force, it oscillates in the ac field and is quickly forced back to the center.

In the presence of a horizontal gas flow, the particle oscillates at the frequency of the ac voltage in a stable limit cycle. The time-averaged horizontal electrical force on the particle during this oscillation exactly equals the aerodynamic drag force on the particle due to the flowing gas. The trajectory of a particle cannot be completely horizontal because the vertical field strength is dependent on position while the force due to gravity is constant. For a smallamplitude oscillation, however, the particle's oscillation will be approximately horizontal if the average dc field encountered by the particle over its trajectory balances the gravitational force on the particle. If, however, the average dc field does not exactly balance gravity, the particle's oscillation will have a noticeable vertical component. Thus, even in the presence of an added, horizontal force, the dc voltage required to balance a charged, suspended particle against gravity can be determined.

A particle is balanced when the dc field force exactly counteracts the gravity force, i.e.,

$$mg = ne \frac{CV_{dc}^{bal}}{z_0} \tag{3}$$

where m is the mass of the particle, g is the gravitational constant, n is the number of elementary charges on the particle, e is the charge on an electron, V_{de}^{bal} is the dc balancing voltage, and C is a geometrical constant. This condition is valid whether or not a horizontal flow is present.

We performed a numerical calculation of the dc field within the electrodes, neglecting the holes in the ring and endcap electrodes, and found that the geometrical constant C was equal to 0.401 (±0.001) at the center of the chamber, in good agreement with a previous calculation [16]. Calculations were also performed for a modified electrode geometry with a slot in the ring electrode, as if holes were drilled continuously all around the ring. No effect on the geometrical factor C was found for a slot with vertical dimension of 0.636 z_0 (*i.e.*, 0.318 cm), the diameter of the holes in our ring electrode. It should be noted that the value of C is not required for relative mass measurements and is only needed when the absolute mass of a particle is to be determined.

The electrodes were gold plated to inhibit corrosion and to ensure a smooth distribution of surface charge. Spacers made of the machinable ceramic MACOR [18] maintained the electrode orientation. A teflon spacer insulated the electrodes from the base of the overall chamber. Electrical connections to the ring and endcap electrodes were made by insulated screws. The electrode assembly was secured to the base of the environmental chamber by two plastic screws.

One set of holes on opposite sides of the ring electrode allowed the introduction and removal of gases. The unfocused beam from a 3 milliwatt He-Ne laser was directed through another set of oppositely placed holes in order to illuminate the particle at the center of the chamber. A suspended particle was observed by viewing the scattered laser light through an additional hole in the ring electrode with a microscope. The microscope contained a 1.5x objective and a 10x eyepiece with a movable hairline reticle. The laser and visual observation holes in the ring were covered with windows, and the hole in the top electrode was covered with a stainless steel sphere.

The particles to be studied were inserted using a piezoelectric droplet generator [17]. The tip of the injector was immersed in a beaker of the solution of interest, and a small quantity of that solution was drawn into the tip of the injector by applying a small relative vacuum to the fluid in the injector. An electrical pulse applied to the piezoelectric element of the injector caused the expulsion of a small jet of solution from a glass capillary nozzle. The jet eventually broke up into one or more droplets. Just beyond the the end of the glass nozzle was a small metal ring held at a dc voltage different from that of the electrically grounded fluid in the generator. In this way, the surface of an emerging jet of solution was charged inductively. When the jet broke away, the charge remained on the resulting droplet(s). To insert a particle into the electrodynamic balance, the top of the chamber and the ball covering the 0.15 cm hole in the top electrode were removed and the tip of the injector was positioned directly above the hole in the top electrode. The ac field was activated, and the generator was pulsed until a suitable particle was captured.

Measurement of Water Activity and Solute Concentration

In order to measure water activities for electrolyte solutions, this experimental method exploits the fact that at equilibrium the chemical potential of water in the droplet's solution and the surrounding vapor will be equal. The droplets studied were typically about 20 microns in diameter. It was, therefore, unnecessary to include the Kelvin effect in describing the droplet-vapor equilibrium. Assuming an ideal gas, the condition of phase equilibrium for water requires that

$$\mu_{w,liq}^{0} + RT \ln a_{w} = \mu_{w,vap}^{0} + RT \ln \frac{p_{w}}{p_{w}^{sat}}$$
(4)

in which $\mu_{w,liq}^{0}$ and $\mu_{w,vap}^{0}$ are the standard state chemical potentials of water in the liquid and vapor phases at the temperature and pressure of interest, R is the gas constant, T is the absolute temperature, a_w is the activity of the water in the liquid phase, p_w is the partial pressure of water present, and p_w^{sat} is the saturation vapor pressure of water at temperature T. Since the standard state chemical potentials are equal in this instance, eq 4 reduces to

$$a_w = \frac{p_w}{p_w^{sat}} = rh \tag{5}$$

where rh is the relative humidity of the vapor phase. Thus, if the relative humidity of the gas flowing past the particle is known, then the activity of water in the suspended droplet is also known.

The humid air flowing past the particle was produced in the following way. First, the air was purified and dried by passing it through beds of activated charcoal, molecular sieve, and Drierite. The air was then filtered to remove any particles. Part of the gas stream was then split off to be humidified. The humidification was carried out by passing the air through two bubblers filled with pure water, the second of which was immersed in a constant temperature bath. The humidified air was filtered to remove any particles that may have been formed as a result of the humidification process. This humidified air was then recombined with the remaining dry flow to produce air at a particular relative humidity. At this point, a small fraction, 7 cm³/minute, of this mixed stream was split off and pulled through the electrode assembly and a capillary flow meter by a vacuum pump. The remaining humid air passed through a dewpoint hygrometer to measure the absolute humidity of this air stream. In this way, a constant flow of known absolute humidity could be directed past a suspended particle.

If the charge on a particle remains constant, then the relative mass of the particle at any two states can be obtained from the ratio of the balancing voltages for the two states. For these experiments, the amount of solute in a particle remained essentially constant unless, as noted below, the solute was volatile. For a nonvolatile solute, any change in the particle's mass must be due to a change in the water content of the particle. Therefore, if the composition of the particle at any particular balancing voltage was known, the composition at any other state could be easily determined from the relative masses of the two states. For example, if a particle was anhydrous in its dry state, then the weight fraction solute at any other state is given simply by $V_{dc}^{dry}/V_{dc}^{wet}$. If the weight fraction solute is known, then the molality can be calculated from

$$m = \left(\frac{1}{wfs} - 1\right)^{-1} \frac{1}{w_s} \tag{6}$$

in which wfs is the weight fraction solute and w_s is the molecular weight of the solute. As discussed below, the overall uncertainty in the weight fraction solute measured in the present experiments was at most 0.01.

The electrode assembly was housed in an insulated chamber for safety and for temperature control. Water from a constant temperature bath was circulated through an O-ring-sealed sleeve on the outer wall of the chamber. The temperature inside the chamber was measured with a thermistor. The tip of the thermistor was outside the the electrode assembly, approximately 8 cm away from the center of the electrodes. In order to estimate the relative humidity to which the particle is exposed, the temperature of the gas surrounding the particle must be known accurately. Unfortunately, it was not possible to directly measure the temperature in the vicinity of a suspended particle because the probe would have altered the electric fields in the electrode region. If the dependence of water activity on molality is known for a particular salt solution and the dry composition of the particle is known, however, then the temperature of the particle and the gas immediately surrounding it can be calculated from the relative balancing voltage of the particle in the wet and dry states and the absolute humidity of the gas. In this way, a suspended particle was used as a temperature probe.

It was found that the temperature of the particle and the immediately surrounding gas was slightly higher than that measured by the thermistor. This slight temperature increase was due to heat dissipation related to the ac voltage. Evidence for this heating and its source came from a variety of observations. First, by changing the position of the thermistor, a temperature gradient radially and vertically away from the ring electrode was found. Also, when the ac voltage was increased, the temperature measured by the thermistor at any given location increased. Finally, when the ac voltage was increased, the temperature of a suspended particle increased. The temperature difference between the thermistor and the particle increased approximately as the square of the ac voltage.

In order to calculate the relative humidity to which a suspended particle was exposed, it was necessary to relate the temperature of the particle to that indicated by the thermistor. The difference between these two temperatures, ΔT , depends on the flow rate through the electrodes, the ac voltage, and the position of the thermistor. An ac potential of 400 volts and an electrode flow of 7 cm³/minute were found to be optimal and were used for all measurements. The thermistor position was also fixed for all the measurements reported in this paper. Using particles of sodium chloride, potassium chloride, potassium bromide, sodium sulfate, ammonium sulfate, and calcium chloride at humidities where the water activity as a function of concentration is known, it was found that ΔT for the chosen flow rate and ac voltage was equal to 0.3 ± 0.1 °C.

The relative humidity of the air flowing past the particle was calculated from the measured absolute humidity and the measured chamber temperature with a ΔT of 0.3 °C. The uncertainty in our estimate of the relative humidity is approximately 0.01–0.02 considering uncertainties in the thermistor calibration, the value of ΔT , and the absolute humidity indicated by the hygrometer. Since the relative humidity is exactly equivalent to the water activity in our experiments, the uncertainty in our reported water activities is also approximately 0.01–0.02.

After the particle was inserted, dry air was passed through the electrodes, causing the particle to lose water until it crystallized. The balancing voltage corresponding to the dry mass of the particle was thus determined. The relative humidity was then changed in steps, allowing adequate time for the equilibration of the chamber humidity at each step. The variation of the the balancing voltage with time for a part of a typical experiment is shown in Figure 3. Each of the steady states in Figure 3 represents a particular particle concentration in equilibrium with a particular relative humidity. The particle responds rapidly to the slowly changing conditions. The gas stream equilibrates more slowly with the tubing and the walls of the apparatus, resulting in the slow approach of the particle mass to steady state. At high humidities this equilibration time became prohibitively long. Therefore, measurements were not generally attempted at relative humidities above 0.90. There are several advantages in making water activity measurements for electrolyte solutions using micron-sized, levitated droplets. First, because the sample of solution is so small, it reaches phase equilibrium with its surroundings extremely quickly. In practice, measurements of the water activity as a function of concentration are limited only by the time it takes to establish and measure the relative humidity in the chamber. An entire experiment, with measurements over a wide range of humidites, can be performed in a single day. This can be compared to the long equilibration times typically required for conventional isopiestic measurements, in which it is not uncommon to wait 2–28 days for each water activity measurement [22,23]. Thus, the electrodynamic balance offers a relatively quick way to obtain water activity data.

In addition, heterogeneous nucleation is supressed because there is no containing vessel and because the tiny droplet is less likely than a larger sample to be contaminated with particles. Thus, very high supersaturations can be reached before crystallization occurs. It is unlikely that water activity data for such highly supersaturated solutions could be obtained by conventional measurement methods.

Particle Size and Charge Measurement

A measurement of the particle size and net charge was required for several reasons. First, an estimate of the particle size was needed in order to determine whether the Kelvin effect is significant. An estimate of the net particle charge was needed to assess the possible influence of the surface charge. Furthermore, the cystallization process, discussed in Part III of this work [7], depends on the particle size. The following procedure was used to estimate the particle size and charge.

In the absence of flow through the electrodes and with no ac voltage, a particle will simply rise or fall vertically if the dc field does not exactly balance gravity. A force balance on a spherical particle of diameter d_p moving at its terminal velocity, u, under the influence of gravity and the constant electric field near the center of the chamber, yields

$$u = \frac{-neCA(d_p)[V_{dc} - V_{dc}^{bal}]}{3z_0\pi\mu d_p}$$
(7)

in which μ is the viscosity of air, V_{dc} is the dc voltage during the measurement, and V_{dc}^{bal} is the balancing voltage of the particle. The slip correction factor [20,21], $A(d_p)$, is is given by

$$A(d_p) = 1 + \frac{2\ell}{d_p} \left[A_1 + A_2 \exp\left(\frac{-A_3 d_p}{\ell}\right) \right]$$
(8)

in which ℓ is the mean free path of the air molecules, $A_1 = 1.257$, $A_2 = 0.400$, and $A_3 = 0.55$.

From eq 7, it is seen that a plot of the measured particle velocity versus the dc voltage should yield a straight line. After substitution from eq 3, it can be shown that the slope, S, of this straight line is given by

$$S = \frac{\rho_{\rm p} g A(d_p) d_p^2}{18 \mu V_{dc}^{bal}} \tag{9}$$

where $\rho_{\rm p}$ is the density of the particle.

With no flow through the chamber and no ac voltage, the particle's terminal velocity was measured as a function of the dc voltage between the endcap electrodes. Particle velocity was determined by measuring the time required for the particle to travel a known distance. The measurments were made by first changing the dc voltage from the balance condition, setting the movable crosshair to a specific distance away from the particle, and then turning off the ac voltage and timing the particle's sedimentation. Several velocity measurements were made at each voltage setting, and dc voltage settings both greater and less than the balancing voltage were used.

The velocities were measured over distances on the order of 0.5 mm and times on the order of 1-5 seconds. Over this distance the vertical dc field changed by only about 1 %, and so the field was assumed constant at its value at the center of the chamber. A twenty-micron particle subjected to the above sudden imposition of unbalanced force would achieve its terminal settling velocity in approximately 0.01 seconds. It was assumed, for the purposes of calculating the particle velocity, that the terminal velocity was reached instantaneously.

A straight line was fit to the measurements using a least-squares procedure to estimate the slope in eq 9. A typical set of measurements and best-fit straight line are shown in Figure 4. Using the estimated slope and measured balancing voltage, eq 9 was then solved for the particle diameter by iteration. Once the diameter of the particle was known, the particle's charge could then be obtained from eq 3. As an example, the measurements presented in Figure 4 for an ammonium sulfate particle resulted in a particle diameter of 19 microns and a charge of 8.9×10^4 elementary charges.

As stated above, the velocity measurements were made in the absence
of flow through the electrodes. Since the humidity in the chamber was not stable in the absence of flow, a solution droplet would have changed size during the series of velocity measurements. Therefore, the velocity measurements were made on dried particles. The shape of the dry particles was unknown, so the measurements provide an equivalent aerodynamic spherical diameter for the dry particle.

Additional Factors in Data Analysis

The estimation of the solute concentration in the droplet was ocassionally complicated by one or more factors. First, there is no general, *a priori* way to predict what the composition of a suspended particle will be after it has crystallized and/or dried. One cannot simply assume the dry particle will be the most thermodynamically stable crystalline phase at the temperature of the experiment. In fact, there are several additional possibilities. Even if a crystalline phase is obtained, it may not be the most stable phase. This phenomenon is often found in crystallization experiments and is known as Ostwald's Law of Stages [19] which states that a less stable crystalline phase can be formed from a supersaturated solution because the free energy change required for its formation is less than that for a more stable crystalline phase. There could also be more than one crystalline phase present. Water could be retained in the particle, possibly trapped between different crystalline phases. Finally, the particle may not crystallize at all but instead pass into a glassy state.

The following algorithm was used to determine the particle's dry com-

position. First, an experiment was performed in which the particle's balancing voltage was measured at various relative humidities. A measurement of the deliquescence humidity at which the crystalline phase and a liquid solution phase have equal thermodynamic stability was also attempted. At humidities above the deliquescence point, a crystalline particle quickly absorbs water from the vapor phase. The crystal then dissolves, forming a solution droplet in which the activity of the water equals the relative humidity.

From the measurements of relative particle mass as a function of relative humidity, the solute concentration as a function of water activity was initially estimated by assuming the dry-particle stoichiometry was that of the most stable crystalline phase. If the resulting dependence of water activity on solute concentration was consistent with literature data, then the dry-particle stoichiometry was taken to be this equilibrium value. This was the case for sodium chloride, potassium chloride, potassium bromide, ammonium chloride, ammonium sulfate, and ferric chloride. For all of these salts except for ferric chloride, this assumption was confirmed by the fact that deliquescence occurred at the relative humidity expected for crystalline particles of this equilibrium composition.

If the salt particle deliquesced at a lower relative humidity than expected and if the $a_w(m)$ results were consistent with the another less stable, but known, crystalline phase, then it was assumed that the dry particle was comprised of this phase. This was true for sodium bromide, sodium sulfate, and calcium chloride.

In some cases, the $a_w(m)$ results were not consistent with the assumption

that the dry particle consisted of a single, known crystalline phase, suggesting that the dry particle either contained several different crystalline phases, contained some trapped water, or had a glassy structure. The stoichiometry of the dry particle was estimated from literature values of the thermodynamic properties [*i.e.*, $a_w(m)$] at high humidity. This procedure was necessary for manganese chloride and manganese sulfate.

Thus, while there is no general way to predict the composition of a suspended particle after drying, there was no difficulty in inferring the dry-particle stoichiometry in the present experiments. In almost all cases, the dry-particle stoichiometry corresponded to a known crystalline form. Although not attempted in the present work, it would be possible to circumvent this problem completely by inserting a dry particle of *known* stoichiometry into the chamber.

A second factor slightly complicating the interpretation of the experimental data was that the particle's charge did not always remain constant. The dry state for a given particle generally corresponded to a constant, particular amount of water and solute. If the charge on the particle remained constant, the same dry balancing voltage would be obtained throughout the experiment. It was sometimes found, however, that the dry balancing voltage would increase with each successive measurement, probably resulting from a loss of net charge on the particle. With less charge, the particle required a higher balancing voltage for its mass to be supported against gravity. The decharging was more pronounced at high humidity and when the ac voltage applied to the ring electrode was increased. The precise source of the decharging was not determined. However, it is believed that the generation of the ions was related to the high ac voltage on the ring, that the ion generation process was aided by water vapor and impurities on the surfaces of the apparatus, and that suitably charged ions were captured by the particle. As a result, the net charge on the particle could decrease over the course of an experiment.

The rate of charge loss was typically less than about 0.1 % per hour. When decharging occurred, the change in particle charge was assumed to occur linearly with time between two successive dry balancing voltage determinations. In most cases, this procedure amounted to only a very small correction to the calculated solute concentration for a given steady state. The decharging process, while noticeable, did not introduce a significant uncertainty in the calculation of the solute concentration from the ratio of dry and wet balancing voltages.

The particle's motion in the electric field introduced a small systematic error in the calculation of the solute concentration from the measured balancing voltages. The dc field within the electrodynamic balance decreases with increasing radial distance away from the center. As mentioned earlier, the air flow within the electrodes caused the suspended particle to oscillate horizontally away from the center. The amplitude of this oscillation depends on the particle charge, particle shape, particle mass, flow rate, and ac voltage. For a constant flow rate and ac voltage, the oscillation amplitude and the particle's average displacement from the center increase with increasing particle size. In this way, a large particle encounters, on the average, a weaker vertical dc field than a small particle. Because of this, the ratio of the mass of a particle when it is large to that when it is small is actually less than that calculated from the ratio of the balancing voltages for the two particle states, introducing a systematic underestimation of the solute concentration in the droplet that increases as the particle mass increases.

By changing the ac field while observing a dry particle in the presence of a horizontal gas flow, we determined the balancing voltage for a particle of constant mass as a function of the average displacement of the particle from the center of the chamber. The trajectory of the particle could be easily measured using a calibrated, movable hairline reticle. The magnitude of the decrease in vertical dc field strength with increasing radial distance away from the center was estimated from our numerical calculations of the dc field within the electrodynamic balance. The increase in balancing voltage required as the particle oscillated at greater and greater distances from the center of the chamber corresponded exactly to our numerical estimation of the decrease in the dc field. In the measurements of particle mass as a function of chamber relative humidity, the systematic underestimation of the weight fraction solute for the largest amplitude oscillations encountered was less than 0.01 at the highest humidities measured. At lower humidities, the systematic error was even smaller.

Considering the above factors and the uncertainty in determing the particle balancing voltage, the overall uncertainty in the estimation of the weight fraction of solute in the droplet is, at most, 0.01 in the present experiments. The corresponding uncertainty in droplet molality depends on the solute concentration and molecular weight. For example, in a sodium chloride droplet with a nominal concentration of 10.00 molal, the uncertainty in molality corresponding to a 0.01 uncertainty in the weight fraction solute is approximately 0.22 molal or about 2 %.

A additional question that needs to be addressed is whether the charge will affect the thermodynamics of the suspended particle. First, we note that in the 60 Hz ac field, a suspended aqueous electrolyte droplet will behave as a conductor. Therfore, the excess charge will reside on the droplet surface, and there will be no electric fields within the particle. The presence of a surface charge can alter the phase equilibrium between a droplet and the surrounding vapor. According to a result obtained by Fletcher, cited by Rubel [1], the correction to the vapor pressure over a solution droplet due to the surface charge is given by

$$\ln \frac{p}{p_0} = \frac{-2q^2 w_w(\epsilon - 1)}{\pi \rho \epsilon R T d_n^4} \tag{10}$$

where p and p_0 are the vapor pressures over the droplet in the presence and absence of surface charge, respectively, q is the surface charge, w_w is the molecular weight of water, ϵ is the dielectric constant of the solution, and ρ is the solution density. The smallest particles that we studied had a diameter of about ten microns, and the maximum charge was less than 10⁶ elementary charges. For a ten-micron diameter water droplet with 10⁶ elementary charges, eq 10 predicts that the surface charge will have a negligible effect on the vapor pressure above the droplet.

The laser used to illuminate the particle might possibly affect its behavior, but the effect was found to be negligible. Even if it is assumed that the particle absorbed all the light incident upon it and that heat dissipation was limited to conduction alone, heating of the particle due to the laser beam was found to be insignificant. Estimates of the magnitude of the radiation pressure and photophoretic force due to the laser beam's interaction with the particle showed that these phenomena are also unimportant. Furthermore, no evidence that the laser beam influenced the suspended particles was observed in the experiments.

Results and Discussion

Water Activity Measurements and Deliquescence

Measurements of particle mass as a function of relative humidity were performed for eleven different salts at 20 °C. In most cases, measurements for a given salt were made on two or more particles. For a given salt, the results from particle to particle and for different measurements on the same particle generally agreed to within the experimental uncertainties described above. An attempt was made to measure the deliquescence humidity for each salt. Crystallization measurements were also made, and these are presented and discussed in Part III of this work [7].

In Table 1, the stoichiometries of the dry particles, the deliquescence observations, and the range of molalities over which water activity measurements were made are presented. The compositions, deliquescence humidity, and solubility of the most stable crystalline phase at 20 $^{\circ}$ C are also listed. For practical reasons, it was not possible to determine the deliquescence humidity exactly, but upper and lower bounds were measured. The meaning of the bounds given in Table 1 for the deliquescence humidity is that deliquescence did not occur at the lower humidity but did occur at the upper humidity. Thus, the deliquescence humidity lies somewhere in this range.

Using the dry-particle compositions listed in Table 1, the weight fraction solute was calculated for each steady state from the measured dry and wet balancing voltages. In Figures 5-15, the measurements of the weight fraction solute are shown as a function of relative humidity for each of the salts studied. Each point represents a different steady state. Also shown are data from the literature. Where the present results can be compared with literature data, the agreement is generally within our experimental uncertainty. In most cases, data were not available in the literature for water activity as a function of concentration at 20 °C, so literature data at 25 °C were used for comparison. For a given solute concentration, the change in water activity for a temperature change from 20 °C to 25 °C is generally much less than 0.001 [31], well within our experimental uncertainty.

Richardson and Spann have also made water activity measurements on ammonium sulfate particles suspended in an electrodynamic balance [4]. Their data are shown along with ours and those from conventional measurements [27] in Figure 11. The difference in the water activities in the two single-particle data sets at high concentration is as high as 0.04–0.05, larger than the estimated uncertainty of our measurements. The source of this discrepancy is not known. The only other system for which data are available at low humidities is calcium chloride for which good agreement is obtained, even at very low humidities.

For each salt, the literature data and experimental data represented in Figures 5-15 were combined, molalities were calculated from the weight fraction solute, and the resulting data for water activity dependence on molality were fitted by a least-squares procedure to a polynomial of the form

$$a_w = a_0 + a_1 m + a_2 m^2 + a_3 m^3 + \dots$$
(11)

The coefficients of the best-fit polynomial, the standard deviation between the polynomial's predictions and the data, and the highest molality for which the fit is valid are given in Table 2. While the accuracy of these fits is less than that for data obtained by the isopiestic method, these polynomials represent our data to within the experimental uncertainty and extend well beyond the range of most previous determinations. Two polynomial fits are presented for ammonium sulfate. One fit includes our results and those given by Robinson and Stokes [27]. The second fit also includes the results reported by Richardson and Spann [4].

In the experiments with ammonium chloride particles, it was found that the dry balancing voltage decreased slightly as the experiment progressed. Over the 72 hours that one particle was suspended in the electrodynamic balance, the dry balancing voltage decreased by a total of about 10 %. The only reasonable explanation for this was that the ammonium chloride in the particle was evaporating during the experiment. The volatilization rate appeared to be greatest for an aqueous droplet at low humidity (*i.e.*, high solute concentration). Since the vapor pressure of a volatile solute over an aqueous droplet increases with increasing solute concentration, this observation was not surprising. The volatilization rate was relatively low when the particle was dry. Between any two successive dry states, the particle lost at most a few percent of its solute mass. In general, longer times were spent reaching steady state at higher humidities than those for lower humidities, and so, the solute mass lost by volatilization was roughly the same during each of the various steady states. In order to calculate the droplet concentrations in the experiments, it was therefore assumed that the decrease in solute mass between any two successive dry balancing voltage determinations decreased the same amount during each wet steady state. As with the treatment of the decharging phenomenon, the uncertainty in solute molality introduced by this assumption is relatively small.

The most thermodynamically stable crystalline form was obtained for sodium chloride, potassium chloride, potassium bromide, ammonium chloride, and ammonium sulfate. For these salts, it is seen in Table 1 that the measured deliquescence humidities were consistent with the available literature data. With sodium bromide, sodium sulfate, and calcium chloride, manganese chloride and manganese sulfate, the dry particles obtained were not the equilibrium crystalline forms. As expected, each of these exhibited a lower deliquescence humidity than that of the most stable phase at 20 °C. The sodium bromide and sodium sulfate particles both crystallized to their known, anhydrous crystalline form.

The water activity results for $CaCl_2$ were consistent with a dry-particle stoichiometry of $CaCl_2 \cdot 4(H_2O)$. Although there is a stable crystalline form with this stoichiometry, the calcium chloride particles did not appear to crystallize. Instead, when dried at a humidity of 0.10 at 20 °C, the particles consistently attained the same $CaCl_2 \cdot 4(H_2O)$ stoichiometry. The particles did not exhibit a deliquescence above a certain humidity but simply absorbed water as relative humidity was increased above 0.10. From the solubility of $\alpha CaCl_2 \cdot 4(H_2O)$ and $\beta CaCl_2 \cdot 4(H_2O)$ crystalline forms at 20 °C, we estimated from our water activity results that deliquescence would be expected at relative humidities of 0.24 or 0.19, respectively. Thus, our deliquescence observations suggest that the dry particles of $CaCl_2 \cdot 4(H_2O)$ were not crystalline. Instead, the particles may have been gelatinous or glassy.

The CaCl₂ particles were dried further from the CaCl₂ · 4(H₂O) state by increasing the temperature from 20 °C to 50 °C while keeping the absolute humidity constant. In this process, the particle lost almost half of its water. A further temperature increase at constant absolute humidity, to 90 °C, dried the particle slightly more and the resulting particle had a stoichiometry of CaCl₂ · 2(H₂O). Measurements of the balancing voltage at high temperatures were difficult because of buoyancy-driven flows within the chamber. A variability of 5 % in balancing voltage was found in repeated measurements at elevated temperatures, at least ten times higher than the variability found at 20 °C. The behavior of our calcium chloride particles upon heating are reasonably consistent with the recent results of Meisingset and Gronvold [32], who found that a bulk sample of CaCl₂ · 4(H₂O) dehydrated to CaCl₂ · 2(H₂O) at 45 °C.

With manganese chloride and manganese sulfate, the stoichiometry of

the dry particles did not correspond to a particular, known crystalline phase. Manganese chloride droplets appeared to crystallize, however, while manganese sulfate droplets, like the calcium chloride droplets, did not. For manganese sulfate, the dry particle's stoichiometry was not changed when dried at 50 °C or 85 °C. Drying at temperatures higher than 20 °C was not attempted for manganese chloride. As discussed earlier, the composition of the dry particles for these two salts had to be estimated by matching our measurements to the known $a_w(m)$ properties reported in the literature for low molalities. From the estimated dry composition, the solute concentration at any other balancing voltage could be estimated.

Manganese sulfate is unusual in that there are three different crystalline hydrates that have very similar thermodynamic stabilities 20 °C. From solubility data for the various $MnSO_4$ crystalline hydrates [26] and the dependence of water activity on concentration for manganese sulfate solutions, we have estimated the deliquescence humidities for $MnSO_4 \cdot 5(H_2O)$, $MnSO_4 \cdot 4(H_2O)$, and $MnSO_4 \cdot$ $1(H_2O)$ to be 0.847, 0.839, and 0.822, respectively, at 20 °C. The manganese sulfate particles deliquesced in the relative humidity range 0.51-0.55, much lower than the deliquescence points for the above crystalline phases. Because the particle's mass at humidities slightly greater than the observed deliquescence humidity was the same whether the particle had come from a dry state or from a state at a high humidity, we can conclude that the manganese sulfate was completely dissolved after deliquescence occurred. Thus, the dry particles of manganese sulfate, with an overall stoichiometry of $MnSO_4 \cdot 2.8(H_2O)$, may have been glassy or contained only very small regions of crystalline order. Other investigators have experienced difficulties in working with manganese sulfate and manganese chloride aqueous solutions. In an attempt to measure the solubility of manganese sulfate in water, Rard [23] explained the observed variability in solubility by suggesting that the solid phases obtained were a mixture of metastable hydrates of unknown composition, and that the solid phase underwent continuous changes with time. In the same investigation, Rard also found that the solid phase obtained upon crystallization of manganese chloride from solution did not correspond to a known crystalline form.

Ferric chloride solutions in suspended droplets at constant humidity gradually lost mass. Slow polymer or colloid formation is known to occur in aqueous solutions of inorganic ferric salts [33]. In the highly concentrated ferric chloride solutions within our suspended droplets, it is possible that polymeric or colloidal iron-hydroxide species were being formed, removing ferric ions from the solution and lowering the pH. As the pH is lowered, the evaporation of HCl from the droplet would be enhanced. A loss of HCl and the loss of water due to a decrease in dissolved ferric and chloride ions could have accounted for the observed decrease in the droplet mass with time.

The deliquescence of ferric chloride particles was unusual. The particles absorbed a small but measurable amount of water below a relative humidity of 0.77, and the amount of water absorbed increased as the humidity increased. The particle mass asymptotically approached a steady state at these low humidities. At relative humidities above 0.77, however, the particle appeared to truly deliquesce, and a relatively large amount of water was absorbed. The known crystalline forms of the various ferric chloride hydrates all deliquesce at relative humidities far below 0.77. Thus, our deliquescence observations suggest that at least part of the iron in the particle was present in a form (e.g., a polymeric ferric hydroxide species) more thermodynamically stable than any of the known, crystalline ferric chloride hydrates.

Solute Activity Coefficients

The chemical potential of the solute in an electrolyte solution, μ , may be expressed as

$$\mu = \mu^0 + \nu RT \ln(\gamma_{\pm} m_{\pm}) \tag{12}$$

where μ^0 is the chemical potential of the solute in a hypothetical, one molal solution which behaves ideally, ν is the number of ions formed when one molecule of the electrolyte dissolves, γ_{\pm} is the mean molal solute activity coefficient, and m_{\pm} is the mean solute molality. The mean solute molality is defined by

$$m_{\pm} = [m_{+}^{\nu_{+}} m_{-}^{\nu_{-}}]^{\frac{1}{\nu}} \tag{13}$$

where m_+ and m_- are the cation and anion molalities, and ν_+ and ν_- are the stoichiometric coefficients of the cation and anion.

Changes in the chemical potential of the solute are related to changes in the chemical potential of the solvent through the Gibbs-Duhem equation, integration of which leads to

$$\int_{m_1}^{m_2} \frac{\phi - 1}{m} dm + \phi(m_2) - \phi(m_1) = \ln \gamma_{\pm}(m_2) - \ln \gamma_{\pm}(m_1)$$
(14)

where ϕ , the osmotic coefficient, is given by

$$\phi = \frac{-1000.0 \, \ln a_w}{mw_w} \tag{15}$$

Using the polynomial expressions for the water activity as a function of molality given in Table 2, the integral in eq 14 was evaluated numerically. The lower limit of the integral was taken to be 1 molal for all salts, and the value of the mean molal solute activity coefficient at this reference concentration was taken from the literature. In this way, the solute activity coefficient for each salt was calculated as a function of molality, and the results of this calculation are shown in Figures 16–18.

The relative magnitudes and the concentration dependence of the solute activity coefficient for the different salts can be understood by considering the physical processes occurring in solution [27,34,35]. The solute activity coefficient is unity at infinite dilution and decreases as the concentration increases due to the electrostatic interaction between the ions in solution. For electrolytes whose ions associate in solution, the solute activity coefficient remains relatively low as the concentration increases. The effective ion concentration is lowered because the ions are associated. In contrast, some ions do not associate strongly in solution but are more completely surrounded by water; *i.e.*, they are extensively hydrated. As the solute increases in concentration, an increasing amount of solvent is bound by the ions, and the amount of free solvent decreases. Thus, the effective concentration of the solute – the number of ions for a given amount of free solvent – is increased. The solute activity coefficient for electrolytes whose ions are extensively solvated in solution thus goes through a minimum and then increases with increasing concentration.

Ion association generally increases with increasing ionic charge, size, and polarizability. The sulfate ion, with its high charge and polarizability, is highly associative with most cations in aqueous solution. Thus, it is understandable that the three sulfate-containing electrolytes studied exhibited relatively low solute activity coefficients.

Ion hydration typically increases with increasing ionic charge and decreasing ionic size. Also, cations are believed to be hydrated more extensively than anions [35,36]. In comparing the relative magnitudes of the solute activity coefficients for the uni-univalent salts with a common anion shown in Figure 16, it is apparent that cation hydration increases in the order $NH_4^+ < K^+ < Na^+$. As expected, this ordering is the inverse of the relative ordering of the sizes of these cations. In light of their higher activity coefficients, the multiply-charged cations appear to be more extensively hydrated than the singly-charged cations. Of all the salts studied in this work, calcium chloride appears to be the most extensively hydrated. The relative ordering of cation hydration suggested by the solute activity coefficient results is consistent with other estimates of the hydration of ions in solution [37,38].

For the salts where hydration was important (*i.e.*, those that did not contain sulfate), the rate of increase of the solute activity coefficient with concentration diminishes at high concentration. This is demonstrated most strikingly by calcium chloride for which the solute activity coefficient actually begins to decrease at very high concentration. This behavior can be understood by

recognizing that, at high concentration, the water in the solution becomes increasingly scarce. In fact, at very high concentrations, there may not even be enough water in the solution to hydrate the ions to their normal level. Thus, it is understandable that the most extensively hydrated salt, calcium chloride, is affected most strongly by this phenomenon. It is possible that ion association begins to play a role in these highly concentrated solutions. In the limit of very high concentrations, ion association must eventually occur, for there is not enough water to keep the ions apart.

The behavior of the solute activity coefficients for sodium sulfate and manganese sulfate is interesting. The maximum in the $\gamma_{\pm}(m)$ curve for sodium sulfate occurs at a concentration for which there are seven water molecules per solute molecule. For manganese sulfate, the $\gamma_{\pm}(m)$ curve goes through a plateau at a concentration of 4-5 waters per solute molecule. It is intriguing that these stoichiometries correspond to stable crystalline phases for the two salts. Concentrated electrolyte solutions are very highly ordered, but it might be expected that the structure of the solution would be particularly ordered at special concentrations, equivalent to stoichiometries that are particularly favored. Thus, it appears that the thermodynamics of concentrated electrolyte solutions can be influenced by special configurational effects.

The above descriptions and rationalizations of the dependence of the solute activity coefficient on concentration are certainly not new, but our results demonstrate that these ideas remain valid as the concentration is increased to very high supersaturations. Also, the logical consequences of these ideas at high concentrations, such as the effects due to the scarcity of water, have been demonstrated experimentally.

Because the solute activity coefficients calculated from experimental data were compared with the predictions of several electrolyte solution models (see below), it was desired to estimate the uncertainty in our calculated $\gamma_{\pm}(m)$ due to uncertainties in the measured water activities and balancing voltages. This was accomplished in the usual way from

$$d[\gamma_{\pm}(m)] = \left\{ \left[\frac{\partial \gamma_{\pm}(m)}{\partial a_{w}} d[a_{w}] \right]^{2} + \left[\frac{\partial \gamma_{\pm}(m)}{\partial m} d[m] \right]^{2} \right\}^{1/2}$$
(16)

The partial derivatives in eq 16 were obtained by differentiating eq 14, and the resulting expression for the uncertainty contained an additional integral. The 0.01 uncertainty in water activity and weight fraction solute estimated above were used for the calculations. Detailed results for the uncertainty in the solute activity coefficient as a function of molality will not be presented here, but for all salts, the uncertainty in $ln \gamma_{\pm}$ was in the range 0.10 to 0.35. Examples of these uncertainty calculations are shown in Figures 19–21, discussed below, in which the calculated solute activity coefficients are compared against the predictions of electrolyte solution models.

Electrolyte Solution Models

We have tested the applicability of three previously published electrolyte solution models to our results. Each of the models is based, in different ways, on the underlying physics of electrolyte solutions, but the models are semi-empirical in that salt-specific model parameters are obtained by fitting the model to the experimental data.

Pitzer's Method

Pitzer and coworkers have developed an effective and widely used model for electrolyte solutions [39,40]. In this model, it is assumed that the behavior of electrolyte solutions can be described by a combination of terms characterizing the long-range and short-range forces between ions and molecules in solution. An improved Debye-Huckel-type electrostatic term is derived for the long-range interactions. For the short-range forces, a virial expansion in concentration is employed in which the virial coefficients are a function of ionic strength. The virial coefficients characterizing a particular single-electrolyte solution depend on three parameters, $\beta_{mz}^{(0)}$, $\beta_{mx}^{(1)}$, and C_{mz}^{ϕ} . With these parameters, the water activity and solute activity coefficient can be predicted. Equations giving the water activity and solute activity coefficient as a function of concentration are presented elsewhere [39,40] and will not be repeated here.

Pitzer and Mayorga [40] have applied this method to 227 pure aqueous electrolytes with one or both ions univalent and have shown that the available literature data can be correlated very well with their model. Pitzer and coworkers have also treated 2-2 electrolytes [41], electrolyte mixtures [42], and have estimated the effect of higher order electrostatic terms than are included in the basic version of their model [43]. Model predictions, obtained using the parameter values derived by Pitzer and Mayorga [40] from low concentration data, have been compared with our data. Pitzer's equations employ two additional parameters, α and b, for which values of $\alpha = 2.0$ and b = 1.2 have been recommended. These values were used in the calculations. As examples, the solute activity coefficients predicted by Pitzer's method and those calculated from our experimental results are given as a function of concentration for calcium chloride in Figure 19 and potassium bromide in Figure 20. The uncertainties in our calculated solute activity coefficients are also shown. With potassium bromide, the agreement is quite good, but with calcium chloride, there is a large discrepancy at high concentrations. These salts were chosen as representative of the range of success found when Pitzer's method was used to predict solution properties at higher concentrations than were used in the original fit of the parameters. The results of these calculations for all the salts studied are summarized in Table 3.

If a semi-empirical model of electrolyte solutions is globally valid, parameters obtained over one concentration range could be used to predict the solution's properties at concentrations outside this range. While satisfactory results were found with some of salts, it is clear from Table 3 and Figure 19 that for any particular salt, Pitzer's equation cannot be used with confidence at concentrations much greater than those for which its parameters were estimated. This should not be taken as a criticism of Pitzer's method, for there is no known method of accurately predicting the behavior of concentrated electrolyte solutions from their behavior at low concentrations. Using a least-squares fit to water and solute activities over the full range of our data together with data from the literature, we have estimated new parameters to be used with Pitzer's equations for the salts studied in this work. The water activities for this fit were calculated from the $a_w(m)$ polynomial fits given in Table 2. Solute activity coefficients for the fit were calculated from the $a_w(m)$ polynomials at high concentrations and taken from the literature at low concentrations. The parameters estimated from this procedure and the success of Pitzer's method in representing the experimental data are presented in Table 4. Figures 19 and 20 also show examples of the agreement obtained with these re-estimated parameters for the concentration dependence of the solute activity coefficient.

The agreement obtained is within the experimental uncertainty for both the water activity and the solute activity coefficient for all salts over the entire concentration range except for ferric chloride and manganese sulfate at very high concentrations. Pitzer and coworkers have pointed out that a more sophisticated approach needs to be taken to obtain good fits for 2-2 electrolytes [41] and for electrolytes containing highly charged ions [43]. Thus, the relatively poor results for manganese sulfate and ferric chloride are not surprising. Pitzer has also stated that their basic approach is less likely to be successful for electrolytes that are extensively associated in solution. This may be the reason for the comparitively poor representation of the sodium sulfate data.

Local Composition Model for Electrolytes

Chen et al. [44] have developed a local composition model for electrolyte solutions. Like the Pitzer model, short-range and long-range interactions are treated separately and then combined for a complete description of the electrolyte solution. This model uses the modified Debye-Huckel-type electrostatic expression obtained by Pitzer [39] to characterize the effects of long-range forces. The short-range forces are treated using a variation of the local composition model of Renon and Prausnitz [45]. This model, developed for non-electrolyte liquid mixtures, postulates that the local composition around a molecule in solution is determined by the energetics of the interactions between the molecule and the other entities in solution. It is further assumed [46] that the distribution of species around a central molecule is governed by a Boltzmann-type expression. Chen and coworkers made two important modifications to the usual local composition formulation in order to account for the physics of electrolyte solutions. First, it was stipulated that ions of like charge cannot be immediate neighbors in the solution. Second, it was assumed that the immediate environment surrounding each solvent molecule is electrically neutral. Recently, these investigators have extended their local composition model to allow mixed-electrolyte solutions [47] and mixed-solvent electrolyte solutions [48] to be treated.

Chen et al. [44] derived expressions for the solute activity coefficient and solvent activity for a solution containing anions, cations, and a molecular solvent [49]. Their model requires the specification of two salt-specific parameters, τ_{m-ca} and τ_{ca-m} , that characterize the short-range interactions in the electrolyte solution. The molecule-salt parameter, τ_{m-ca} , is the difference in the dimensionless interaction energies between the molecule-ion pair and the cation-anion pair. The salt-molecule parameter, τ_{ca-m} , is the difference in the dimensionless interaction energies between the ion-molecule pair and the molecule-molecule pair. With these two adjustable parameters, this model was very successful in its description of the thermodynamics of aqueous electrolytes over the range of available literature data [44].

As with Pitzer's method, we first compared our data with the predictions of this model using the parameters estimated in the original work. These parameters were obtained from data at relatively low concentrations. It was found that the given parameters worked satisfactorily for some of the salts but not for others. As an example of one case in which it did not, the results for sodium bromide are presented in Figure 21. In most cases, the deviation at high concentrations was greater than the experimental uncertainty. The results of this comparison are summarized in Table 5. In general, the agreement found with Chen's low-concentration parameters was slightly better than that obtained from Pitzer's equations and the corresponding low-concentration parameters.

We have estimated a new set of parameters for this local composition model by a least-squares fit to the solute activity coefficient data calculated in this work. The new parameters and relative success of the model in fitting the experimental data are summarized in Table 6. For all of the salts studied except ferric chloride, the predictions based on the new parameters agree with the our data to within the experimental uncertainty. As an example, the results with the re-estimated parameters for sodium bromide are also shown in Figure 21.

Thus, as with Pitzer's method, it is not advisable to use this local composition model to predict thermodynamic properties at concentrations much higher than those used to determine the salt-specific parameters for the model. With re-estimated parameters, however, the model can successfully correlate the thermodynamic properties of many aqueous salt solutions over the entire range of the experimental data.

BET Model of Robinson and Stokes

Robinson and Stokes [36] postulated that ion-solvent forces are more important than ion-ion forces in determining the thermodynamic properties of highly concentrated electrolyte solutions. By treating the solvent as an adsorbate and the electrolyte as a substrate, they constructed a model of electrolyte solutions based on adsorption theory. Using the BET adsorption isotherm, Robinson and Stokes hypothesized that the dependence of the water activity on concentration should be consistent with

$$\frac{ma_w}{55.51(1-a_w)} = \frac{1}{cr} + \frac{c-1}{cr}a_w$$
(17)

in which r is the total number of water molecules in completed monomolecular hydration layers around both the anion and cation. For an enthalpy of adsorption E_{ads} and an enthalpy of liquefaction E_{liq} , the energy parameter c in eq 17 is given by

$$c = \exp\left(\frac{E_{ads} - E_{liq}}{RT}\right) \tag{18}$$

The suitability of this model for describing electrolyte solution behavior can be assessed by plotting the left-hand-side of eq 17 as a function of water activity. If a straight line results, then the model is applicable and the values of the parameters r and c can be calculated from the slope and intercept of the line.

This procedure was carried out for all the salts studied in this work in order to test the validity of the BET model of Robinson and Stokes. As an example, Figure 22 shows the $a_w(m)$ data for calcium chloride plotted in the form of eq 17. Calcium chloride was similar to the other salts in that a reasonably linear relationship was found only at high concentrations. In Table 7, the range of molality over which the fit was valid, the parameters r and c, and the standard deviation in the model's predictions from the experimental data are given for each salt. In most cases, the model was able to represent the experimental $a_w(m)$ data within the uncertainty in those data. However, unlike the models discussed earlier, only a limited range of concentrations could be fit for a given set of parameters.

Conclusions

By suspending single, charged droplets in an electrodynamic balance, the water activity as a function of concentration has been measured for aqueous solutions of eleven inorganic salts. The water activity and weight fraction of solute in the solutions were measured to within approximately 0.01.

One difficulty with the present experiments is that the composition of a

particle after drying cannot be predicted *a priori*. The dry-particle composition is needed to calculate the solute concentration at high humidities when the particle is a solution droplet. However, if some auxiliary water activity data are available from other measurements, the composition of the dry particle can be determined. For most of the salts studied, the dry particle was crystalline and its stoichiometry corresponded to a known crystalline form for the salt. Alternatively, this difficulty could be overcome by direct introduction of dry particles of known composition into the electrodynamic balance.

Water activity measurements can be made in a much shorter time with this technique than with the isopiestic method. The principal advantage of this experimental method, however, is that measurements can be made on solutions that have solute concentrations much higher than can be studied with conventional methods. For many of the salts, data were obtained at much higher concentrations than have previously been reported.

Solute activity coefficients were calculated as function of molality using our experimental water activity results and data taken from the literature. The concentration dependence and relative magnitudes of the solute activity coefficients for the different salts were consistent with commonly held views of ion hydration and ion association phenomena in solution. At very high concentrations, the effects of the scarcity of water in the solution on the solute activity coefficient were seen. Also, a special configurational effect seemed to be present for some of the salts when the solution stoichiometry was equivalent to a stable crystalline phase. Three different semi-empirical electrolyte solution models were evaluated by comparison with our results. With each model, it was found that parameters estimated from low concentration data could not be reliably used to predict thermodynamic properties of the solution at high concentrations. However, with parameters estimated from the full range of the data, Pitzer's virial coefficient model and Chen's local composition model were able to represent the experimental observations over the full range of the data within the experimental uncertainty. With the BET-based model of Robinson and Stokes, only a limited range of data at high concentration could be represented.

Acknowledgements

This work was supported by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency under grant number R-810857. The authors would like to thank Prof. Steven Arnold of the Polytechnic Institute of New York, for many useful discussions and for the particle injector used in this work.

References

- [1] G. O. Rubel. J. Aerosol Science, 12:551, 1981.
- [2] C.B. Richardson and C.A. Kurtz. J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 106:6615, 1984.
- [3] C.A. Kurtz and C.B. Richardson. Chem. Phys. Letters, 109:190, 1984.
- [4] C.B. Richardson and J.F. Spann. J. Aerosol Sci., 15:563, 1984.
- [5] J.F. Spann and C.B. Richardson. Atmospheric Environment, 19:819, 1985.
- [6] M.D. Cohen, R.C. Flagan, and J.H. Seinfeld. To be submitted to J. Phys. Chem., 1986.
- [7] M.D. Cohen, R.C. Flagan, and J.H. Seinfeld. To be submitted to J. Phys. Chem., 1986.
- [8] E.J. Davis. Aerosol Science and Technology, 2:121, 1983.
- [9] G.O. Rubel. J. Colloid and Interface Sci., 81:188, 1981.
- [10] G.O. Rubel and J.W. Gentry. J. Aerosol Science, 15:661, 1984.
- [11] E.J. Davis and R. Periasamy. Langmuir, 1:373, 1985.
- [12] I.N. Tang and H.R. Munkelwitz. J. Colloid and Interface Sci., 98:430, 1984.
- [13] R.F. Wuerker, H. Shelton, and R.V. Langmuir. J. Appl. Phys., 30:342, 1959.
- [14] R.H. Frickel, R.E. Schaffer, and J.B. Stamatoff. Technical Report ARCSL-TR-77041, U.S. Army Armament Research and Development Command, Chemical Systems Laboratory, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland, 1978.
- [15] E.J. Davis. Langmuir, 1:379, 1985.
- [16] M.A. Philip, F. Gelbard, and S. Arnold. J. Colloid and Interface Sci., 91:507, 1983.
- [17] Uni-Photon Systems, New York, N.Y.
- [18] Corning Glass Works, Corning, N.Y.
- [19] A. Van Hook. Crystallization: Theory and Practice. Reinhold, New York, 1961.
- [20] C.N. Davies. Proc. Phys. Soc., 57:259, 1945.

- [21] M.D. Allen and O.G. Raabe. Aerosol Sci. and Tech., 4:269, 1985.
- [22] R.F. Platford. Experimental Methods: Isopiestic. In R.M. Pytkowicz, editor, Activity Coefficients in Electrolyte Solutions, Volume 1, pages 65– 79, CRC Press, 1979.
- [23] J.A. Rard. J. Chem. Engr. Data, 29:443, 1984.
- [24] I.N. Tang, H.R. Munkelwitz, and J.G. Davis. J. Aerosol Sci., 8:149, 1977.
- [25] R.C. Weast, editor. Handbook of Chemsitry and Physics. CRC Press, 1975.
- [26] E.W. Washburn, editor. International Critical Tables. McGraw Hill, New York, 1926.
- [27] R.A. Robinson and R.H. Stokes. *Electrolyte Solutions*. Butterworths, London, 2nd edition, 1959.
- [28] J.A. Rard and D.G. Miller. J. Chem. Engr. Data, 26:33, 1981.
- [29] J.A. Rard, A. Habenschuss, and F. Spedding. J. Chem. Engr. Data, 22:180, 1977.
- [30] W. Kangro and A. Groeneveld. Z. Physik. Chem., 32:110, 1962.
- [31] F.J. Millero. Effects of Pressure and Temperature on Activity Coefficients. In R.M. Pytkowicz, editor, Activity Coefficients in Electrolyte Solutions, Volume 2, pages 63-151, CRC Press, 1979.
- [32] K.K. Mesingset and F. Gronvold. J. Chem. Thermodynamics, 18:159, 1986.
- [33] C.M. Flynn. Chem. Rev., 84:31, 1984.
- [34] J. O'M. Bockris and A.K.N. Reddy. Modern Electrochemistry. Plenum Press, New York, 1970.
- [35] B.E. Conway. Ionic Hydration in Chemistry and Biophysics. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, New York, 1981.
- [36] R.H. Stokes and R.A. Robinson. J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 70:1870, 1948.
- [37] J. Burgess. Metal Ions in Solution. John Wiley and Sons, 1978.
- [38] Y. Marcus. Ion Solvation. Wiley Interscience, New York, 1985.
- [39] K.S. Pitzer. J. Phys. Chem., 77:268, 1973.
- [40] K.S. Pitzer and G. Mayorga. J. Phys. Chem., 77:2300, 1973.

- [41] K.S. Pitzer and G. Mayorga. J. Solution Chem., 3:539, 1974.
- [42] K.S. Pitzer and J.J. Kim. J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96:5701, 1974.
- [43] K.S. Pitzer. J. Solution Chem., 4:249, 1975.
- [44] C.-C. Chen, H.I. Britt, J.F. Boston, and L.B. Evans. A.I.Ch.E. Journal, 28:588, 1982.
- [45] H. Renon and J.M. Prausnitz. A.I.Ch.E. Journal, 14:135, 1968.
- [46] G.M. Wilson. J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 86:127, 1964.
- [47] C.-C. Chen and L.B. Evans. A.I.Ch.E. Journal, 32:444, 1986.
- [48] B. Mock, L.B. Evans, and C.-C. Chen. A.I.Ch.E. Journal, 32:1655, 1986.
- [49] There appear to be typographical errors in eqs 23-25 of Ref [44]. In these equations, the following substitutions should be made: τ_{mc} should be changed to $\tau_{m,ca}$; τ_{ma} should be changed to $\tau_{m,ca}$; G_{mc} should be changed to $G_{mc,ac}$; and G_{ma} should be changed to $G_{ma,ca}$.

salt	number of water molecules per salt molecule in most stable crystal form at 20 °C	number of water molecules per salt molecule measured for dry particle	deliq. relative humidity for most stable crystal form	deliq. relative humidity observed	solubility of most stable crystal phase at 20 °C (molal) (Ref [26])	range of molalities over which a_w was measured
NaCl	0	0	0.753 (a) 0.748 (c)	0.74-0.76	6.13	4.1–13.6
NaBr	2	0	0.58 (b)	0.445-0.455	8.77	5.5-20.1
KCl	0	0	0.843 (a) 0.851 (c)	0.830-0.860	4.61	4.4-12.7
KBr	0	0	0.817 (c) 0.84 (b)	0.799–0.820	5.42	4.9-14.6
NH4Cl	0	0	0.795 (b) 0.777 (c)	0.765–0.773	6.97	3.7–23.2
Na ₂ SO ₄	10	0	0.93 (b)	0.854-0.865	1.33	3.5-12.8
$(\mathrm{NH}_4)_2\mathrm{SO}_4$	0	0	0.810 (b)	0.806-0.813	5.73	3.8-17.9
CaCl ₂	6	4	0.323 (b)	(d)	6.70	2.2-14.1
MnCl ₂	4	2.3 ± 0.1	0.574 (c)	0.395-0.409	5.93	4.5-12.0
MnSO ₄	5	2.8 ± 0.1	0.841 (c)	0.513-0.554	4.16	3.5-17.0
FeCl ₃	6	6 ± 1	0.45 (c)	0.77 (e)	5.68	1.2-5.1

Table 1: Stoichiometric amount of water in crystal, deliquescence, and molality range of data; (a) Ref [24] at 25 °C; (b) Ref [25] at 20 °C; (c) deliquescence relative humidity estimated from International Critical Tables solubility data at 20 °C (Ref [26]) and $a_w(m)$ polynomial fit given in Table 2; (d) deliquescence not observed; (e) partial deliquescence at relative humidities lower than 0.77, see text.

salt	a ₀	a ₁	a2	a3	a4	a5	a_6
NaCl	1.0084	-4.939(-2)	8.888(-3)	-2.157(-3)	1.617(-4)	-1.990(-6)	-1.142(-7)
NaBr	0.9996	-3.116(-2)	-2.112(-3)	-9.347(-5)	2.000(-5)	-5.472(-7)	0
KCl	0.9975	-2.173(-2)	-1.053(-2)	4.253(-3)	-7.780(-4)	6.203(-5)	-1.764(-6)
KBr	1.0008	-3.531(-2)	2.490(-3)	-6.729(-4)	5.318(-5)	-8.040(-7)	-2.866(-8)
NH4Cl	0.9968	-2.611(-2)	-1.599(-3)	1.355(-4)	-2.317(-6)	-1.113(-8)	0
Na_2SO_4	1.0052	-6.484(-2)	3.519(-2)	-1.319(-2)	1.925(-3)	-1.224(-4)	2.870(-6)
$(NH_4)_2SO_4$ (a)	0.9968	-2.969(-2)	1.753(-5)	-3.253(-4)	3.571(-5)	-9.787(-7)	0
$(NH_4)_2SO_4$ (b)	1.0151	-4.478(-2)	1.041(-3)	-8.258(-6)	0	0	0
$CaCl_2$	0.9947	-6.062(-3)	-4.122(-2)	6.091(-3)	-3.433(-4)	7.009(-6)	0
MnCl ₂	0.9989	-3.639(-2)	-2.049(-2)	4.286(-3)	-4.137(-4)	1.960(-5)	-3.417(-7)
MnSO ₄	0.9817	3.294(-2)	-2.773(-2)	3.483(-3)	-1.773(-4)	3.229(-6)	0
FeCl ₃	1.0930	-1.782(-1)	3.041(-2)	-6.872(-3)	8.728(-4)	-5.089(-5)	1.096(-6)

Table 2: Coefficients of $a_w(m)$ polynomial fit, $\mathbf{a}_w = \mathbf{a}_0 + \mathbf{a}_1\mathbf{m} + \mathbf{a}_2\mathbf{m}^2 + \ldots$; see Table 3 for range of validity, standard error in fit's representation of data, and sources of literature data; (a) fit of data from this work and from Ref [27]; (b) fit of data in "a" and data from Ref [4].

salt	maximum molality for which fit is valid	σ_{a_w}	range of literature data used in fit	source of literature data used in fit [Ref #]
NaCl	13.6	.0053	0.5–6.0	[27]
NaBr	20.1	.0055	0.1-8.75	[26, 27]
KCl	12.7	.0041	0.1-4.8	[27]
KBr	14.6	.0025	0.1-5.5	[27]
NH ₄ Cl	23.2	.0043	0.1–6.0	[27]
Na_2SO_4	12.8	.0026	0.1-4.0	[27, 28]
(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ (a)	17.9	.0027	0.1 - 5.5	[27]
(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ (b)	36.2	.0145	0.1-36.2	[4,27]
$CaCl_2$	14.1	.0066	0.005–9.0	[29]
MnCl ₂	12.0	.0032	0.1–7.699	$[23,\!27]$
MnSO ₄	17.0	.0115	0.1-4.966	[23, 27]
FeCl ₃	15.0	.0085	1.0-15.0	[30]

Table 3: Molality range for which coefficients given in Table 2 are valid, standard error in fit of $a_w(m)$ data over this range, and sources of literature data used in polynomial fits; (a) fit of data from this work and from Ref [27]; (b) fit of data in "a" and data from Ref [4].

salt	$eta_{mx}^{(0)}$	$eta_{mx}^{(1)}$	C^{ϕ}_{mx}	maximum molality used in original estimation of parameters (a)	molality range for model evaluation	σ_{a_w} over this molality range
NaCl	0.0765	0.2664	0.00127	6.0	0.1-13.6	0.025
NaBr	0.0973	0.2791	0.00116	4.0	0.1–20.1	0.063
KCl	0.04835	0.2122	-0.00084	4.8	0.1–12.7	0.013
KBr	0.0569	0.2212	-0.00180	5.5	0.1–14.6	0.010
NH ₄ Cl	0.0522	0.1918	-0.00301	6.0	0.1–23.2	0.097
Na_2SO_4	0.01958	1.1130	0.00497	4.0	0.1–12.8	0.143
$(\mathrm{NH}_4)_2\mathrm{SO}_4$	0.04888	0.6585	-0.00116	5.5	0.1–17.9	0.022
$CaCl_2$	0.31590	1.6140	-0.00339	2.5	0.1-14.1	0.065
$MnCl_2$	0.32723	1.5503	-0.02050	2.5	0.1–12.0	0.212

Table 4: Evaluation of Pitzer's model using parameters estimated from low-concentration data; (a) from Ref [40].

$eta_{mx}^{(0)}$	$eta_{mx}^{(1)}$	C^{ϕ}_{mx}	molality range used for parameter estimation	σ_{a_w}	$\sigma_{\ln\gamma\pm}$
0.10820	0.03127	-0.002469	0.1–13.6	0.010	0.052
0.13523	0.02917	-0.003478	0.1–20.1	0.006	0.034
0.06577	0.09351	-0.002160	0.1 - 12.7	0.009	0.040
0.06292	0.16046	-0.001981	0.1–14.6	0.005	0.021
0.04568	0.20431	-0.001731	0.1 - 23.2	0.006	0.019
0.08610	0.13037	-0.003104	0.1 - 12.8	0.021	0.091
0.04763	0.44459	-0.001311	0.1–17.9	0.006	0.020
0.41328	0.53043	-0.014250	0.1–14.1	0.008	0.083
0.25811	2.31108	-0.010540	0.1 - 12.0	0.014	0.070
0.33089	3.14630	-0.014731	0.1–17.0	0.029	0.129
0.31583	10.4224	-0.010078	0.1–15.0	0.048	0.214
	$\beta_{mx}^{(0)}$ 0.10820 0.13523 0.06577 0.06292 0.04568 0.08610 0.04763 0.41328 0.25811 0.33089 0.31583	β(0) mxβ(1) mx0.108200.031270.135230.029170.065770.093510.062920.160460.045680.204310.086100.130370.047630.444590.413280.530430.258112.311080.330893.146300.3158310.4224	β(0) mxβ(1) mxCφ mx0.108200.03127-0.0024690.135230.02917-0.0034780.065770.09351-0.0021600.062920.16046-0.0019810.045680.20431-0.0017310.086100.13037-0.0031040.047630.44459-0.0113110.413280.53043-0.0142500.258112.31108-0.0105400.330893.14630-0.0147310.3158310.4224-0.010078	β(0) mzβ(1) mxCφ mzmolality range used for parameter estimation0.108200.03127-0.0024690.1-13.60.135230.02917-0.0034780.1-20.10.065770.09351-0.0021600.1-12.70.065770.09351-0.0021600.1-14.60.045680.20431-0.0017310.1-23.20.086100.13037-0.0031040.1-12.80.047630.44459-0.0013110.1-17.90.413280.53043-0.0142500.1-14.10.258112.31108-0.0105400.1-12.00.330893.14630-0.0147310.1-17.00.3158310.4224-0.0100780.1-15.0	β(0) mxβ(1) mxCφ mxmolality range used for parameter estimationσaw0.108200.03127-0.0024690.1-13.60.0100.135230.02917-0.0034780.1-20.10.0060.065770.09351-0.0021600.1-12.70.0090.062920.16046-0.0019810.1-14.60.0050.045680.20431-0.0017310.1-23.20.0060.047630.44459-0.0013110.1-17.90.0060.413280.53043-0.0142500.1-14.10.0080.258112.31108-0.0105400.1-12.00.0140.330893.14630-0.0147310.1-15.00.048

Table 5: Re-estimated parameters and evaluation of Pitzer's method.

		T					
salt	r _{m-ca}	(a)	maximum molality used in original estimation of parameters (a)	molality range"1" for model evaluation	σ _{ln γ±} over molality range "1"	molality range"2" for model evaluation	σ _{ln γ±} over molality range "2"
NaCl	8.885	-4.549	6.0	1.0-13.6	0.29	7.0–13.6	0.43
NaBr	8.793	-4.562	4.0	1.0-20.1	0.68	5.0-20.1	0.79
KCl	8.064	-4.107	4.5	1.0-12.7	0.17	5.0-12.7	0.24
KBr	8.093	-4.143	5.5	1.0–14.6	0.15	6.0-14.6	0.19
NH₄Cl	7.842	-4.005	6.0	1.0-23.2	0.04	7.0-23.2	0.05
Na_2SO_4	8.389	-4.539	4.0	1.0-12.8	0.46	5.0-12.8	0.56
$(NH_4)_2SO_4$	8.623	-4.602	4.0	1.0–17.9	0.22	5.017.9	0.25
CaCl ₂	11.396	-6.218	6.0	1.014.1	0.78	6.5-14.1	1.11
MnCl ₂	9.554	-5.508	6.0	1.0–12.0	0.24	7.0-12.0	0.39
MnSO ₄	11.294	-6.805	4.0	1.0–17.0	0.22	5.0–17.0	0.24

Table 6: Comparison of experimental results with predictions of local composition model of Chen et al. (Ref [44]) using parameters estimated from low-concentration data; (a) from Ref [44].
salt	r _{m−ca}	$ au_{ca-m}$	molality range for fit	$\sigma_{\ln\gamma\pm}$
NaCl	9.935	-4.929	0.1–13.6	0.07
NaBr	10.432	-5.152	0.1-20.1	0.11
KCl	8.803	-4.413	0.1–12.7	0.04
KBr	8.730	-4.393	0.1–14.6	0.03
NH ₄ Cl	7.962	-4.053	0.2–23.2	0.03
Na_2SO_4	9.480	-5.021	0.1-12.8	0.09
$(\mathrm{NH}_4)_2\mathrm{SO}_4$	9.147	-4.826	0.1–17.9	0.03
CaCl_2	12.500	-6.551	0.1–14.1	0.30
$MnCl_2$	10.282	-5.741	0.1–12.0	0.10
MnSO ₄	11.188	-6.794	0.2–17.0	0.12
FeCl ₃	11.596	-6.378	0.5–16.0	0.33

Table 7: Comparison of experimental results with predictions of local composition model of Chen et al. (Ref [44]) using re-estimated parameters.

salt	molality range for which model is approx. valid	r	C	σ_{a_w}
NaCl	8.0-13.6	2.72	7.51 (0)	0.005
NaBr	6.5-20.1	2.65	1.92 (1)	0.017
KCl	10.0-12.7	4.76	4.14 (-1)	0.001
KBr	8.5-14.6	2.23	3.86 (0)	0.002
NH ₄ Cl	13.5-23.2	3.17	7.15 (-1)	0.001
Na_2SO_4	7.5-12.8	312.	5.43 (-3)	0.004
$(\mathrm{NH}_4)_2\mathrm{SO}_4$	10.5–17.9	3.08	1.23 (0)	0.003
CaCl_2	3.0–14.1	5.32	3.08 (1)	0.034
$MnCl_2$	2.5-12.0	4.02	1.69 (1)	0.013
$MnSO_4$	5.2-17.0	2.92	2.69 (0)	0.011
FeCl ₃	2.5-15.0	5.73	1.24 (1)	0.012

Table 8: Parameters and range of validity of BET model at high concentrations.

Figure Captions

Figure 1: Schematic of apparatus.

Figure 2: Electrodynamic balance electrical circuitry and cross-sectional schematic of electrode assembly; $R = 181 \text{ k}\Omega$, $C = 0.47 \,\mu\text{F}$, $z_0 = 0.5 \,\text{cm}$.

Figure 3: dc balancing voltage vs. time during a typical experiment; measurements for an ammonium chloride particle; (a), dry state; (b), deliquescence; (c), crystallization; each steady state in this figure corresponds to a datum point in Figure 9.

Figure 4: Velocity (meters/sec) vs. V_{dc} for a dry ammonium sulfate particle.

Figure 5: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for sodium chloride; \circ , particle 1, expt 1; \Box , particle 1, expt 2; \triangle , particle 2; solid line, data from Robinson and Stokes (Ref [27]) at 25 °C; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle.

Figure 6: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for sodium bromide; \Box , expt 1; \triangle , expt 2; solid line, fit to data from Int'l Crit. Tables (Ref [26]) at 20 °C and data from Robinson and Stokes (Ref [27]) at 25 °C; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle.

Figure 7: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for potassium chloride; \Box , expt 1; \triangle , expt 2; solid line, data from Robinson and Stokes (Ref [27]) at 25 °C; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle.

Figure 8: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for potassium bromide; \triangle , expt 1; \Box , expt 2; solid line, data from Robinson and Stokes (Ref [27]) at 25 °C; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle.

Figure 9: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for ammonium chloride; \Box , expt 1; \triangle , expt 2; \circ , expt 3; solid line, data from Robinson and Stokes (Ref [27]) at 25 °C; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle.

Figure 10: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for sodium sulfate; \Box , particle 1; \triangle , particle 2; solid line, fit to data from Rard et al. (Ref [28]) at 25 °C and data from Robinson and Stokes (Ref [27]) at 25 °C; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle.

Figure 11: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for ammonium sulfate; \Box , particle 1; \triangle , particle 2; \circ , data from Richardson and Spann (Ref [4]) at 24 °C; solid line, data from Robinson and Stokes (Ref [27]) at 25 °C; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle.

Figure 12: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for calcium chloride; \circ , particle 1; \triangle , particle 2, expt 1; \Box , particle 2, expt 2; solid line, data from Rard et al. (Ref [29]) at 25 °C; horizontal line corresponds to the stoichiometry of CaCl₂ · 4(H₂O); filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle.

Figure 13: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for manganese chloride; \Box , expt 1; \triangle , expt 2; \circ , expt 3; solid line, fit to data from Rard (Ref [23]) at 25 °C and data from Robinson and Stokes (Ref [27]) at 25 °C; horizontal line corresponds to the stoichiometry of MnCl₂ · 2(H₂O); filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle.

Figure 14: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for manganese sulfate; \Box , particle 1, expt 1; \triangle , particle 1, expt 2; \circ , particle 2, expt 1; \diamond , particle 2, expt 2; solid line, data from Rard (Ref [23]) at 25 °C; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle.

Figure 15: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for ferric chloride; \Box , expt 1; \triangle , expt 2; \diamond , expt 2, partial deliquesence ; \oplus , expts 1 and 2, after droplets had aged for several hours; \circ , data from Kangro et al (Ref [30]) at 25 °C; horizontal line corresponds to the stoichiometry of FeCl₃ · 6(H₂O); filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle.

Figure 16: Solute activity coefficient vs. solute molality for 1:1 electrolytes. The curves are calculated from integration of Gibbs-Duhem equation using $a_w(m)$ polynomials in Table 2: (a), NaBr; (b), NaCl; (c), KBr; (d), KCl; (e), NH₄Cl. The data points are from Ref [27] at 25 °C: \diamond , NaBr; \Box , NaCl; +, KBr; \circ , KCl; \triangle , NH₄Cl.

Figure 17: Solute activity coefficient vs. solute molality. The curves are calculated from integration of Gibbs-Duhem equation using $a_w(m)$ polynomials in Table 2: (a), CaCl₂; (b), FeCl₃; (c), MnCl₂. The data points are from the following sources: \Box , CaCl₂ data from Ref [29] at 25 °C; \circ , FeCl₃ data from Ref [30] at 25 °C; \triangle , MnCl₂ data from Ref [23] at 25 °C. Figure 18: Solute activity coefficient vs. solute molality for electrolytes containing sulfate ion. The curves are calculated from integration of Gibbs-Duhem equation using $a_w(m)$ polynomials in Table 2: (a), Na₂SO₄; (b), (NH₄)₂SO₄, calculated from combined $a_w(m)$ fit to data from this work and Refs [27,4]; (c), (NH₄)₂SO₄, calculated from combined $a_w(m)$ fit to data from this work and Ref [27]; (d), MnSO₄. The data points are from the following sources: \Box , Na₂SO₄ data from Ref [28] at 25 °C; \circ , (NH₄)₂SO₄ data from Ref [27] at 25 °C; \triangle , MnSO₄ data from Ref [23] at 25 °C.

Figure 19: Solute activity coefficient vs. solute molality for potassium bromide; solid line, calc. of $\gamma_{\pm}(m)$ from $a_w(m)$ polynomial in Table 2; dotted lines, upper and lower bounds for $\gamma_{\pm}(m)$ based on calculated uncertainty; \triangle , data from Robinson and Stokes at 25 °C (Ref [27]); \Box , calculated using Pitzer's method with parameters given in Ref [40] (Table 3); \circ , calculated using Pitzer's method with re-estimated parameters (Table 4).

Figure 20: Solute activity coefficient vs. solute molality for calcium chloride; solid line, calc. of $\gamma_{\pm}(m)$ from $a_w(m)$ polynomial in Table 2; dotted lines, upper and lower bounds for $\gamma_{\pm}(m)$ based on calculated uncertainty; \triangle , data from Rard et al (Ref [29]) at 25 °C; \Box , calculated using Pitzer's method with parameters given in Ref [40] (Table 3); \circ , calculated using Pitzer's method with re-estimated parameters (Table 4).

Figure 21: Solute activity coefficient vs. solute molality for sodium bromide; solid line, calc. of $\gamma_{\pm}(m)$ from $a_w(m)$ polynomial in Table 2; dotted lines, upper and lower bounds for $\gamma_{\pm}(m)$ based on calculated uncertainty; \triangle , data from Robinson and Stokes (Ref [27]) at 25 °C; \Box , calculated using Chen's model with parameters given in Ref [44] (Table 5); \circ , calculated using Chen's model with re-estimated parameters (Table 6).

Figure 22: Evaluation of BET model for calcium chloride; left-hand-side of eq 17 vs. a_w ; \Box , calculated from $a_w(m)$ polynomial in Table 2; solid line, best-fit line for $3.0 \leq \text{molality} \leq 14.0$.



Figure 1







Figure 3

64



Figure 4



Figure 5



Figure 6







Figure 9



Figure 10





Figure 12

















Figure 18











Chapter 2: Water Activities for Mixed-Electrolyte Solutions

Studies of Concentrated Electrolyte Solutions using the Electrodynamic Balance. II. Water Activities for Mixed-Electrolyte Solutions

Mark D. Cohen, Richard C. Flagan^{*}, and John H. Seinfeld^{\dagger}

Chemical Engineering California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA 91125

^{*}Environmental Engineering Science

[†]To whom correspondence should be sent

Abstract

An electrodynamic balance has been used to measure the water activity as a function of solute concentration at 20 $^{\circ}$ C for three aqueous electrolyte mixtures: NaCl-KCl, NaCl-KBr, and NaCl- $(NH_4)_2SO_4$. The measurements were performed by levitating single, charged particles of these electrolyte mixtures within the balance and measuring the mass of the particles as a function of the surrounding relative humidity. The deliquescence behavior of the mixedelectrolyte particles was also observed. For the alkali halide mixtures, the low concentration data were consistent with earlier investigations. Data were obtained at higher concentrations than previously reported. The amount of water in the $NaCl-(NH_4)_2SO_4$ particles after drying was unknown. This, together with the lack of previously reported water activity data for this mixture complicated the analysis of these experiments. Three models of mixed-electrolyte solutions - the Zdanovskii-Stokes-Robinson, Reilly-Wood-Robinson and Pitzer methods - agreed well with the experimental data for the NaCl-KCl and NaCl-KBr systems over the range of concentration that the models could be applied. The mixing rules' predictions were consistent with the experimental observations for the $NaCl-(NH_4)_2SO_4$ system assuming a small amount of water was retained in the particles after drying.

Introduction

An understanding of the thermodynamics of mixed-electrolyte solutions is important in such diverse problems as geochemistry, oceanography, biology, atmospheric chemistry, desalinization, waste treatment, and many manufacturing processes. As an example, the atmospheric aerosol consists, in part, of a complex, aqueous mixture of inorganic salts [1,2]. As a prerequisite to the understanding and modeling of the light scattering, growth, and health effects of this aerosol, the composition of an aerosol particle in equilibrium with a given ambient temperature and humidity must be known. This requires knowledge of the water activity as a function of solute concentrations for mixed-electrolyte solutions [3]. As atmospheric relative humidities are often low, the thermodynamics of highly concentrated solutions needs to be understood.

With the electrodynamic balance, water activity measurements can generally be made to much higher solute concentrations than with conventional techniques. The data are obtained by measuring the relative mass of a micronsized levitated droplet as a function of the relative humidity. Measurements of the water activity as a function of solution concentration were made for aqueous electrolyte mixtures NaCl-KCl, NaCl-KBr, and NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ at 20 °C. For the NaCl-KCl and NaCl-KBr mixtures, the measurements were made to much higher ionic strengths than have previously been reported. The NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ mixture was studied because of its importance to the understanding of the atmospheric aerosol and because no water activity data could be found in the literature for this mixture.

It has long been recognized that some form of mixing rule is necessary in order to relate the thermodynamic properties of electrolyte mixtures to the concentrations of the individual components in the solution. Many different mixing rules have been proposed [4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13] and these have been reviewed [14,15,16]. The simplest and most convenient mixing rules are those that allow the properties of mixed-electrolyte solutions to be predicted from those of the aqueous solutions of the individual component salts. Most modern theories of electrolyte mixtures, however, attempt to take into account more complicated interactions in solution than those that occur in single-electrolyte solutions, such as the interactions between different ions of like sign, by employing data from common-ion electrolyte mixtures. Often, however, such data are not available, and so the simple mixing rules, based only on the properties of single-electrolyte solutions, must be used. The measurements obtained in this investigation provide an opportunity to test the validity of these simple mixing rules for very concentrated mixed-electrolyte solutions. The results of this evaluation are presented.

Experimental Method

The electrodynamic balance apparatus employed in this investigation is described in Part I of this work [17], and so only a brief summary of the experimental method need be given here. The methods used in the study of mixed-electrolyte solutions with the electrodynamic balance are essentially the same as those for the investigation of single-electrolyte solutions. The gravitational force on a charged, suspended particle is balanced by the electrical force created by the imposition of a dc voltage difference between the top and bottom electrodes of the electrodyamic balance. By measuring the electric field required to balance the gravitational force, the relative mass of a trapped particle can be determined at any time. Particles of known solute composition were suspended and their relative mass measured as a function of the surrounding relative humidity. Using knowledge of the composition of the particle at some reference state, *e.g.*, dry, the composition of the suspended particle at any other relative mass can be easily determined by the relative balancing voltages for the two states.

The charge and aerodynamic diameter of the particles in their dry state were estimated from measurements of the particle's terminal velocity as a function of the dc field within the chamber [17]. The aerodynamic diameters of the dry particles studied here were 11.0-21.2 microns. For such large particles, the effect of curvature on the vapor pressure of water over the droplet, *i.e.*, the Kelvin effect, is negligible. The charge levels on the various particles varied from 1.3×10^5 to 3.1×10^5 elementary charges. It has previously been shown [17] that the surface charge does not significantly influence the vapor pressure of volatile components within the suspended droplet under these conditions. Thus, at equilibrium, the activity of water in a suspended droplet exactly equals the relative humidity of the surrounding vapor. In the present experiments, the water activity of the mixed-electrolyte solution as a function of the solute concentration within the droplet was determined by measuring the relative particle mass as a function of the chamber relative humidity. The relative humidities were determined with an uncertainty of about 0.01-0.02. The weight fraction solute was determined to within 0.01, excluding uncertainties in the dry-particle stoichiometry.

As discussed in Part I of this work, one of the drawbacks of this technique is that the composition of a particle after drying cannot be predicted *a priori*. With single-electrolyte solutions, it was shown that the composition of the dry particle could be inferred from other measurements made on the particle. With mixed-electrolyte solutions, the uncertainty in the dry-particle composition is potentially more serious than for single-electrolyte solutions for the following reasons. First, after a mixed-electrolyte solution droplet has crystallized, the possibility that the dry particle will contain trapped water is enhanced. For example, Hanel and Zankl [5] found that a considerable amount of water apparently remained in the crystals obtained from some electrolyte mixtures and that the water could not be removed using physical methods.

In addition, there are generally several possibilities for the compositions of the various crystalline phases that are present in dry particle. As an example, for the $(NH_4^+, Na^+, SO_4^{2-}, Cl^-, H_2O)$ system studied here, one previous investigator found that depending on the composition of the system, six different crystalline phases in nineteen different combinations could be obtained after crystallization [18]. The wide range of possibilities for the crystalline phase(s) coupled with the fact that non-equilibrium crystal forms are often found after nucleation within suspended particles [17] suggest that difficulties in determining the dry particle composition may arise. Three different aqueous electrolyte mixtures were studied in this work. The first mixture, NaCl-KCl, has previously been well characterized at low concentrations, making it relatively easy to infer the dry particle's composition for the particular mixing ratio we studied. The second mixture, NaCl-KBr, has not been characterized so extensively. Experiments were performed for one of the few mixing ratios that had been previously studied, allowing us to infer the composition of the dry particles at this solute mixing ratio for this system. For the final mixture studied, NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄, there were no water activity data available in the literature, and this complicated data analysis.

Results and Discussion

1. Sodium Chloride – Potassium Chloride

The thermodynamics of the NaCl-KCl-H₂O system have been extensively characterized at low concentrations [19,20,21,22,23,24,25]. An aqueous solution was prepared with a mole ratio of KCl to NaCl of 1.0026 and a droplet of this solution was injected into the electrodynamic balance and trapped as described in Part I. The particle, when dry, had an aerodynamic diameter of 13.1 microns and had 1.74×10^5 elementary charges. A series of measurements was made of the relative particle mass as a function of relative humidity at 20 °C.

The mass fraction solute for each of the steady states is shown in Figure 1 as a function of the relative humidity in the chamber. It was assumed in calculating the mass fraction solute from the relative balancing voltages that after crystallization the dry particle was anhydrous, the most thermodynamically stable state under these conditions [26]. In Figure 1, and in later figures, the predictions of models of electrolyte solutions are compared with the experimental data. These predictions will be discussed later. Also shown in Figure 1 are data calculated from the equations presented in Robinson's [19] investigation of this system at 25 °C. As mentioned in Part I of this work, the comparison of data at 25 °C with data at 20 °C does not introduce significant errors. Good agreement was found with Robinson's results over the range that the data can be directly compared. We have extended the data for this particular Na⁺ / K⁺ mixing ratio down to a water activity of 0.46 from the lower limit of 0.76 of Robinson's data.

For any particle composed of a single, crystalline inorganic salt, there is a particular humidity, the deliquescence humidity, above which the particle will transform into a solution droplet. However, as Tang and coworkers have pointed out [26,27], the deliquescence of a multicomponent particle will, in general, be more complicated. These investigators studied the deliquescence behavior of crystalline NaCl-KCl particles at 25 °C theoretically [26], by reference to the phase diagram for the system, and experimentally [27], by measuring the size changes of a monodisperse aerosol as a function of relative humidity. In their study, they assumed that the dry particles were anhydrous and that there were no mixed-crystalline phases present. They found that at 25 °C, a dry particle of a special composition, the eutonic composition, will deliquesce at a humidity of 0.738 (\pm 0.003). The eutonic composition corresponds to a mass ratio of NaCl to KCl of 1.78 at 25 °C.
For all NaCl / KCl mixing ratios different than the eutonic ratio, however, Tang et al. found that the particle would deliquesce over a range of humidities. At the eutonic relative humidity of 0.738 the component in least abundance relative to the eutonic compostion will dissolve completely, while the other component will dissolve partially. As the humidity is increased, the remaining crystalline phase dissolves continuously until at a certain humidity, it is completely dissolved. Tang and coworkers [27] measured the eutonic humidity and observed a deliquescence range for non-eutonic mixing ratios, but they did not measure the concentration of solute within the droplet during the deliquescence.

The deliquescence behavior of the particle we studied was completely consistent with the above theoretical and experimental results. When the dry particle was exposed to a humidity higher than the eutonic humidity, the deliquescence occured in two stages. The particle first absorbed a certain amount of water very quickly, and this was followed by a slower water gain. The ratio of total mass to solute mass is shown in Figure 2 as a function of time during two of the humidity transients in which a partial deliquescence occurred. The initial, rapid water gain up to point (a) in Figure 2 corresponds to the dissolution of a portion of the crystalline material in the particle when the relative humidity in the chamber reached the eutonic value. The ratio of total mass to solute mass in the particle at the end of this initial deliquescence was 2.48. From the phase diagram and explanation given by Tang and coworkers [26], one can estimate for the NaCl / KCl mixing ratio of our particle that the ratio of total mass to solute mass after the first stage of deliquescence should be 2.46, in close agreement with the present measurements. The relative humidity at which the initial deliquescence began is estimated to be approximately 0.74 (\pm 0.01). This is consistent with the previously reported eutonic humidity of 0.738.

We observed two other deliquescence events with the suspended NaCl-KCl mixed-electrolyte particle. One of these is shown, in addition to the aforementioned first stage of the deliquescence, in Figure 2. In both of these cases the final relative humidity that the chamber reached was greater than 0.86, and for both, when the deliquescence was completed (*i.e.*, point (b) in Figure 2) the ratio of total to solute mass in the particle was equal to 3.65 (\pm 0.07). From the phase diagram mentioned earlier [26], one can estimate for the NaCl / KCl mixing ratio of our particle that, when the solute is completely dissolved, the ratio of total to solute mass in the particle will be 3.41. Our observations are reasonably consistent with this prediction. One can calculate from the results of Robinson [19] that for our mixing ratio and a ratio of total mass to solute mass of 3.65 that the water activity would be 0.798.

The agreement of our water activity results and deliquescence measurements with previous results suggest that the dry particle of NaCl-KCl was, indeed, anhydrous and contained only two different, pure crystalline phases — NaCl and KCl.

2. Sodium Chloride – Potassium Bromide

The aqueous electrolyte mixture of NaCl and KBr has been studied previously at ionic strengths less than 5 molal [21]. To aid in the interpretation of our data, we chose a particular mixing ratio, moles NaCl / moles KBr = 1.6142, that corresponded closely to one that was studied in the earlier investigation.

Assuming that the particles were anhydrous after crystallization and drying at low humidity, the weight fraction solute was calculated for each of the steady states measured. The results are shown in Figure 3 along with the two data points at this mixing ratio from the earlier investigation [21]. The data for this salt mixture showed more scatter than usually observed in our investigations. Nevertheless, our results were consistent with the earlier measurements, indicating that the dry particles were anhydrous. Our measurements extend down to a relative humidity of 0.37, considerably lower than the lowest relative humidity, 0.848, measured for this mixing ratio in the earlier investigation.

The deliquescence observations with particles of this electrolyte mixture were particularly interesting. When one of the particles was exposed to a relative humidity of about 0.70 after being in a dry state, it continued to gain water very slowly over a period of 6 hours. Since the length of this transient was considerably longer than the time it normally took for the chamber humidity to reach steady state at a relative humidity of 0.70 (c.f. Figure 2), the slow particle response was definitely a consequence of a particle-related phenomenon. When the particles of this system were exposed to higher humidities (*e.g.*, around 0.85), the deliquescence was quite fast but appeared to be seemed extremely violent. In these deliquescences, the particle seemed to be shaking, as if the structure of the particle was being rapidly altered. The weight gain during the humidity transients when the violent deliquescences occurred slowed significantly when the weight fraction solute was approximately equal to 0.38 (± 0.02), suggesting that a deliquescence event had been completed. It is not clear, however, whether the particle was completely dissolved at the end of this deliquescence or if this was only the end of the first stage of dissolution of the solid material in the particle.

Another unusual phenomenon observed with some of the particles of the NaCl-KBr mixture was that after crystallization, the particle would slowly lose a small amount of mass until it reached its apparently anhydrous dry state. Thus, the particle apparently contained a small amount of water immediately after crystallization. Crystallization and drying of the particle at 50 $^{\circ}$ yielded the same dry mass was found as when the particle was dried at 20 $^{\circ}$.

The deliquescence and slow-drying observations with particles of this system suggest that the particles were spatially inhomogeneous in the dry state. In other words, the particles may have dried to a state in which there was a complex juxtaposition of different crystalline regions. The slow-drying phenomenon could have arisen because water had been trapped between the crystalline regions within the particle. Since the dry particles were assumed to be anhydrous, physical trapping of variable amounts of water could have accounted for the scatter in the measurements. The slow rate of water gain at a relative humidity of 0.70 might also have been due to the complexity of the particle structure. Water may have been unable to diffuse easily within the particle to dissolve crystalline regions in the particle's interior.

3. Sodium Chloride – Ammonium Sulfate

Although Hanel and Zankl [5] have studied multicomponent electrolyte aqueous solutions that contain NaCl and $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, there has to our knowledge been no experimental investigation of the water activity as a function of solute concentrations for the system NaCl- $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ -H₂O. This system is important from an atmospheric perspective in that the components are often present in significant concentrations in the atmospheric aerosol [1,2]. An important source of sodium and chloride ions in the aerosol is sea spray. Ammonium ions and sulfate ions are often incorporated into the atmospheric aerosol as a result of gas-to-particle conversion. Gaseous ammonia and sulfuric acid can be absorbed and directly influence the concentration of ammonium and sulfate ions within an aerosol particle, and sulfur dioxide can be absorbed and oxidized to sulfate within an aqueous droplet [28,29,1].

The mass was measured as a function of relative humidity for $NaCl-(NH_4)_2SO_4$ particles with three different solute mixing ratios: moles $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ / moles NaCl = 0.5, 1, and 2. With all the mixing ratios, a small amount of solute was lost from the particles during the course of the experiments. As with the volatilization observed with aqueous solutions of ammonium chloride in Part I of this work [17], the evidence for this solute volatilization was

that over the course of an experiment for a particular particle, the dry-particle balancing voltage would decrease with each successive determination. The most likely species to volatilize from the NaCl- $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ particles are NH₃ and HCl.

The volatilization of solute from a mixed-electrolyte solution is potentially a more serious problem than for a single-electrolyte solution. At the beginning of an experiment, the particle was composed of a particular stoichiometric mixture of NaCl and $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, but, because of the volatilization of NH_3 and HCl, the relative proportions of the ions in the solution changed continuously throughout the experiment.

Volatilization from this electrolyte mixture was generally less than 2 % of the solute mass over the course of the measurements for a particular particle. In the calculation of the weight fraction solute for a steady state at a particular relative humidity from our measurements of the wet and dry balancing voltages, we have, as in our previous study [17], simply assumed that the solute mass decreased the same amount during each of the steady states between any two successive dry balancing voltage determinations. We have further assumed that the relative amounts of the various ions within the particle remained constant at the initial mixing ratio. An experimental test of these two assumptions is discussed below.

The data obtained for the three different mixing ratios are presented in Figures 4-6. Individually, aqueous solutions of both sodium chloride and ammonium sulfate crystallized to an anhydrous dry state [17]. It was therefore assumed that the dry mixed-salt particles were anhydrous in calculating the weight fraction solute from the dry and wet balancing voltages for the different steady states represented in Figures 4–6. As far as we are aware, there are no water activity data for this system in the literature with which to compare our results and to verify this assumed dry-particle stoichiometry.

The sensitivity of the results to the above assumptions regarding the treatment of the volatilization phenomenon was investigated using the 1:1 NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ particles. First, two particles were extensively studied, with the particles' relative mass being measured at many relative humidities. For these particles, steady states at low humidities were consistently measured at the end of a given experiment, after most of the volatilization had taken place.

A fresh 1:1 NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ solution was then prepared and a droplet of this solution was immediately inserted into the chamber. With this particle, only three steady states were measured: a dry state at low humidity after the initial crystallization of the particle, a steady state for a solution droplet at a relative humidity of 0.359, and a final dry state at low humidity after the particle had re-crystallized. To transform the particle into a solution droplet for the steady state at a relative humidity of 0.359, the dry particle was first exposed to a relatively high humidity (*i.e.*, about 0.90) for a few minutes in order to dissolve the particle. The humidity was then quickly lowered. The entire experiment was completed in less than 30 minutes, and the particle's balancing voltage was the same for the initial and final dry states. Thus, as was expected for such a short experiment, the amount of solute volatilization that occurred with this particle was negligible. As can be seen in Figure 5, the weight fraction solute at a relative humidity of 0.359 for this particle, for which no significant volatilization took place, agrees well with the data at low humidites for the other particles, for which a small amount of volatilization was observed. Thus, within the uncertainty of our measurements, the change in relative ion concentrations and uncertainty in total solute mass caused by the volatilization phenomenon can be satisfactorily accounted for with the above assumptions.

As with the other systems studied, the particles of this mixed-electrolyte system deliquesced at a lower humidity than did any of the component salts by themselves. For the 1:1 mixing ratio, no water was absorbed at a humidity of 0.644, but a small amount of water was absorbed beginning at a relative humidity of 0.660. At a relative humidity of 0.682, the particle absorbed a large amount of water quickly (*i.e.*, it deliquesced), but the amount of water eventually gained by the particle was not quite as much as would be expected if the crystalline material in the particle had completely dissolved. This partial deliquescence corresponds to point A in Figure 5.

The deliquescence was similar for the other mixing ratios studied. For an NaCl / $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ mixing ratio of 2:1, no water was absorbed at a relative humidity of 0.607, but a partial deliquescence occurred during a humidity transient in which the chamber eventually reached a relative humidity of 0.706. With the 1:2 mixing ratio, water was not absorbed at a relative humidity of 0.651, but during a transient in which the chamber relative humidity reached 0.704, a partial deliquescence was found. The points labelled A in Figures 4 and 6 have the same meaning as that in Figure 5 – *i.e.*, the particle had only partially deliquesced and had not completely dissolved. Measurements of the water gain as a function of time for the partial deliquescence observations with this mixedelectrolyte system are presented in Figure 7. As can be seen, the particles of all mixing ratios exhibited a clearly defined deliquescence that occurred at a relative humidity in the range 0.65 - 0.70. This behavior is similar to that of the NaCl-KCl system in which particles of different mixing ratios all experience an initial deliquescence at the eutonic relative humidity. It thus appears that the NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ system may have a eutonic relative humidity between 0.65 and 0.68 at 20 °C.

Models of Multicomponent Electrolyte Solutions

The water activity predictions of three different models of mixed-electrolyte solutions have been compared to the above data. All of the methods combine only the properties of single-electrolyte solutions, each of which is a subset of the mixture, in order to predict the mixed-electrolyte solution's properties. For all the mixtures studied, the relevant single component solutions were investigated in Part I of this work [17]. Because the data in this and the previous work extend to very high concentrations, the validity of the various mixing rules can be tested at higher concentrations than typically used in their evaluation.

1. The Zdanovskii-Stokes-Robinson Method

One of the simplest mixing rules is that developed independently by Zdanovskii and by Stokes and Robinson [6,7]. This approach, called the ZSR method, is defined by the following relation:

$$\sum_{i} \frac{m_i}{m_{0,i}(a_w)} = 1 \tag{1}$$

In eq 1, m_i is the molality of component i in the multicomponent solution, and $m_{0,i}$ is the molality of a single-electrolyte solution of component *i* for which the water activity, a_w , equals that of the multicomponent solution. The summation in eq 1 is over a set of individual salts that, if mixed together, would be equivalent to the solute in the electrolyte mixture. The choice of this set is not necessarily unique. For example, for an equimolar solution of Na⁺, K⁺, Cl⁻, and Br⁻, one could consider the solution to be composed of NaCl and KBr or NaBr and KCl.

In order to test the predictions of the ZSR model against the mixture data, measurements of the molality as a function of water activity for each of the relevant single-salt solutions were fit to polynomial of the form

$$m = a_0 + a_1 a_w + a_2 a_w^2 + a_3 a_w^3 + \dots$$
(2)

using a least-squares procedure. The data sets used for these fits, combining data from the literature and from our experiments, were the same as that used for the $a_w(m)$ polynomial fits presented in Part I of this work [17]. For a given weightfraction-solute of the mixed solution, the molalities of the various components were calculated, and the particular water activity for which eq 1 was satisfied was determined by iteration. The predictions of the ZSR method for the mixtures studied in this work are presented along with the experimental data in Figures 1 and 3-6 above. This method requires single-electrolyte data at the water activity of the mixture, and for each of the systems studied, data for the mixed solutions were obtained at lower water activities than were available for one or more of the component salts. Thus, the model could not be used to predict the properties of the mixtures at the highest concentrations at which data were obtained. Over the range of data for which the model could be applied, however, the agreement with the NaCl-KCl and NaCl-KBr systems was very satisfactory. For these systems, the predicted water activity agrees with the experimentally observed value to within about 0.01-0.02.

For the NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ system, however, the agreement is poor. As mentioned earlier, the data for this system were interpreted with the assumption that the dry particles were anhydrous. The discrepancy between the ZSR model's prediction and the experimental observations shown in Figures 4–6 suggest that this assumption may have been in error. Water could have been incorporated into various crystalline phases within the particle (*e.g.*, Na₂SO₄ · $10(H_2O)$) or could have been trapped between crystalline regions. While the structure and composition of the dry particles is not known, it is very likely that widely different crystalline forms of NaCl and KCl, the crystalline forms of ammonium and sodium sulfate salts are very different from those of the chloride salts of the same cations. Because of this, it possible that non-crystalline water could have been trapped within the interstitial regions between differing crystalline morphologies.

In Figures 8-10 the results for the NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ system are replotted with the assumption that the dry particles were not anhydrous, and that the amount of water in the dry particles for each of the different mixing ratios was that which brought the ZSR model's predictions in agreement with the experimental observations. The number of moles of water per mole of solute determined in this way for the dry particles of the 1:2, 1:1, and 2:1 ammonium sulfate : sodium chloride mixing ratios was 0.51, 0.59, and 0.66, respectively. With these assumed dry-particle stoichiometries, the predictions of the ZSR model agree well with the experimental data over the entire concentration range that the comparison could be made, even at very high ionic strengths. In Figure 7, the measurements of the particle stoichiometries.

2. The Reilly-Wood-Robinson Method

Another model of mixed electrolyte solutions is that developed by Reilly, Wood, and Robinson [12]. As pointed out by Sangster and Lenzi [15], the methods of Kusik and Meissner [9] and Robinson and Bower [11] are special cases of this model. For a solution containing m_i^M moles of cation M_i with charge Z_i^M , m_j^X moles of anion X_j with charge Z_j^X , etc., in each kilogram of solvent, the RWR method's prediction of the osmotic coefficient of the mixedelectrolyte solution is given by

$$RTm(1-\phi) = -\frac{RT}{E} \sum_{\ell=1}^{\ell=i} \sum_{m=1}^{m=j} \frac{E_{\ell}^{M} E_{m}^{X} Z_{\ell m}}{Z_{\ell}^{M} Z_{m}^{X}} (1-\phi_{M_{\ell} X_{m}}^{0}) + \cdots$$
(3)

in which

$$E^M_{\ell} = Z^M_{\ell} m^M_{\ell} \tag{4}$$

$$E_{\ell}^{X} = -Z_{\ell}^{X} m_{\ell}^{X} \tag{5}$$

$$E = \sum_{k=1}^{k=i} E_k^M = \sum_{\ell=1}^{\ell=j} E_\ell^X$$
(6)

$$Z_{km} = Z_k^M - Z_m^X \tag{7}$$

In eq 3, $\phi^0_{M_\ell X_m}$ is the osmotic coefficient of a solution of electrolyte $M_\ell X_m$ at the ionic strength of the mixture. The omitted terms involve parameters obtained from common ion mixtures for interactions between different ions of like charge.

The complete RWR treatment requires data from common-ion solutions to estimate terms describing the binary interactions between different, likecharged ions in solution and ternary interactions between three different ions not all of the same sign. For example, data from solutions of sodium chloride and potassium cloride can be used to characterize the binary (Na^+,K^+) and ternary (Na^+,K^+,Cl^-) interactions in any mixed-electrolyte solution containing these three ions. However, as shown by Reilly et al. [12], to a first approximation, the model can be used with only the single-electrolyte terms (i.e. eq 3, above). To estimate the water activity of a mixed-electrolyte solution with eq 3, one needs single-electrolyte solution data for all possible cation-anion combinations in the multicomponent solution. As an example, for the NaCl-KBr system, data for NaCl, KCl, NaBr and KBr solutions are required. Calculations were made with eq 3 to predict the water activity as a function of solute concentration for the mixtures studied in this work. The $a_w(m)$ polynomials presented in Part I of this work were used to calculate the osmotic coefficients for the appropriate single-electrolyte solutions as needed in eq 3. In Figures 1, 3-6, and 8-10, the predictions of the simplified RWR method are compared with the experimental observations. The predictions are very similar to those of the ZSR model – in these figures, the predictions of the two models are indistinguishable over most of the concentration range where they can be compared. With the RWR model, the water activity cannot be estimated up to the highest concentrations measured, because the single-component data for one or more of the salts do not extend to sufficiently high ionic strengths.

The predictions of the RWR method, with only single-electrolyte terms, agree quite well with the experimental data for the NaCl-KCl and NaCl-KBr systems. However, as with the ZSR method, it is seen in Figures 4-6 that the RWR method poorly describes the NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ mixture with the assumption that the dry particles for this system were anhydrous. However, Figures 8-10 demonstrate that if the dry-particle stoichiometry estimated above by comparing the ZSR method's predictions with the experimental data is used, the RWR method's predictions are consistent with the experimental observations.

3. Pitzer's Method

Pitzer and Kim [30,10] have extended the Pitzer model for single-electrolyte solutions [30,31] to allow the prediction of the properties of mixed-electrolyte

solutions. This model has been used by many investigators, e.g., Rosenblatt [32] and Harvie et al. [33,34], to describe the thermodynamics of mixed-electrolyte solutions. Like the RWR model, the full version of their method requires parameters estimated from common-ion solutions in order to characterize binary interactions among different ions of the same sign and ternary interactions between different ions not all of the same sign in a mixed-electrolyte solution. As with the RWR method, however, these terms can be omitted, to first approximation, and information from only single-electrolyte solutions can be used.

The following equations were developed by Pitzer and Kim for the description of mixed-electrolyte solutions:

$$(\phi - 1) \sum_{i} m_{i} = 2If^{\phi} + 2 \sum_{c} \sum_{a} m_{c} m_{a} \left[B_{ca}^{\phi} + \frac{(\Sigma m z)}{(z_{c} z_{a})^{1/2}} C_{ca}^{\phi} \right] + \cdots$$
(8)

where

$$B_{ca}^{\phi} = \beta_{ca}^{(0)} + \beta_{ca}^{(1)} e^{-\alpha I^{1/2}}$$
(9)

$$(\Sigma m z) = \sum_{c} m_{c} z_{c} = \sum_{a} m_{a} |z_{c}|$$
(10)

$$f^{\phi} = -A_{\phi} \left[\frac{I^{1/2}}{1.0 + 1.2 \ I^{1/2}} \right]$$
(11)

In the above equations, $A_{\phi} = 0.392$ for water at 25 °C, $\alpha = 0.2$, the parameters $\beta_{ca}^{(0)}$, $\beta_{ca}^{(1)}$ and C_{ca}^{ϕ} are for the single-electrolyte solution of anion a of charge z_a and cation c of charge z_c , and the sums in eq 8 cover all possible cation-anion combinations. The omitted terms involve parameters obtained from common ion mixtures for interactions between different ions of like charge.

Pitzer's model of electrolyte solutions allows for model parameters determined for single-electrolyte solutions to be applied to multicomponent electrolyte solutions. For example, the modified Debye-Huckel expression developed by Pitzer for the long range electrostatic interactions between ions in solution (*i.e.*, the first term on the right-hand-side of eq 8) depends only on ionic strength and not on the properties of specific ions. In Part I of this work, parameters were found for the Pitzer model that characterized the solutions of the individual salts that are components of the mixtures studied here. The new parameters $-\beta_{mz}^{(0)}, \beta_{mz}^{(1)}, \text{ and } C_{mx}^{\phi}$ for each salt — were able to correlate the experimental measurements within their uncertainty over the full range of the data. These parameters were used in the above equations to estimate the properties of the mixtures studied in this work and the results are presented in Figures 11-15. For the NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ system, it was assumed at the outset that the dry particles contained the same amount of water as that suggested by the ZSR model's predictions.

Pitzer's method requires single-electrolyte parameters for all possible cation-anion pairings in the solution which are valid at the ionic strength of the solution. As with the other methods, this restriction meant that only a portion of the concentration range could be treated. However, with this method, one can attempt to use the parameters beyond the maximum ionic strengths for which they were estimated. It was found in Part I of this work that this procedure was occasionally successful with single-electrolyte solutions. In Figures 11–15, the predictions of Pitzer's method at higher ionic strengths than are supported by the single-salt parameters are also compared to the experimental observations. It is seen from Figures 11-15 that Pitzer's method works very well over the range of ionic strengths for which the single-salt parameters are valid. In addition, the model can be successfully used to somewhat higher ionic strengths. At very high ionic strengths, however, the model can no longer satisfactorily predict the properties of the mixtures. The degree to which the model can be extrapolated to high ionic strengths varied among the systems studied here. For the NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ mixing ratio of 2:1, for example, Pitzer's method was able to predict the experimental water activity to within 0.04 up to an ionic strength of 32 molal even though the NaCl parameters used in the prediction were only valid up to an ionic strength of 13.6 molal. In contrast, with the 1:2 NaCl to $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ mixing ratio, the model could not be used past an ionic strength of 19 molal before the discrepancy between predicted and experimental water activity exceeded 0.04.

4. Discussion of Mixing Rules Results

The results of the comparison of the above mixing rules with the experimental data are summarized in Table 1. All of the mixing rules used above were generally able to predict the water activity of the mixture within the uncertainty in in the measurements over the range of concentrations for which the model could be considered to be strictly valid.

For the ZSR method, the valid concentration range was different than that for the RWR or Pitzer models because this method used single-electrolyte data at the water activity — instead of the ionic strength — of the mixed-electrolyte solution. This difference was most pronounced for the NaCl- $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ mixture, in which very high ionic strengths were encountered. Because of the extensive association in these solutions, the decrease in water activity at very high concentrations was less than it would have been if the ions had been more extensively hydrated. As is seen in Table 1, the ZSR method could be used to much higher ionic strengths than either of the other two methods for the NaCl- $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ aqueous solutions.

The ZSR method generally requires less data to predict the properties of mixed-electrolyte solutions than does the RWR or Pitzer methods. For example, to predict the properties of an aqueous solution of ammonium sulfate and sodium chloride, only data from the single-electrolyte solutions of these two salts are needed with the ZSR method. However, with even the simplified version of the other two methods used here, data for sodium sulfate and ammonium chloride solutions are also needed to estimate the mixture's properties.

The simplified versions of the RWR and Pitzer method, using only information from single-electrolyte solutions, were found to be quite satisfactory in predicting the water activities in mixed-electrolyte solutions. That is, the terms characterizing the interactions of different ions of the same charge polarity were not needed to predict the properties of the mixture.

Conclusions

The water activity as a function of solute concentration has been determined for several aqueous electrolyte mixtures to high ionic strengths with the use of an electrodynamic balance apparatus. For two of the systems, NaCl-KCl and NaCl-KBr, the results were consistent with previous investigations and data were obtained to higher concentrations than have been previously reported. The deliquescence behavior of the NaCl-KCl particle studied was consistent with the findings of Tang et al. [26,27], and the measured solute concentration at the eutonic point verified their theoretical predictions. For the NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ mixture, there were no data available in the literature, and so it was not possible to determine unambiguously the composition of the particles in their dry state and therefore the absolute solute concentration.

Three different mixing rules were evaluated in their ability to predict the water activity as a function of solute concentration for the mixed-electrolyte solutions studied. The ZSR method and the simplified versions of the RWR and Pitzer methods, using only information from single-electrolyte solutions, were generally able to predict the mixture's water activity to within the uncertainty of the experimental data for the NaCl-KCl and NaCl-KBr systems. For the NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ mixture, the different models' predictions were consistent with each other but were inconsistent with the experimental observations if it was assumed that the dry particles were anhydrous. The possibility that water could be contained within the dry particles for this system was considered. If a small amount of water, slightly different for each of the three mixing ratios studied, was assumed to be present in the dry particles for this system, then the mixing rules' predictions agreed closely with the experimental findings even at high ionic strengths.

Acknowledgements

This work was supported by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency under grant number R-810857.

References

- [1] J.H. Seinfeld. Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics of Air Pollution. John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1986.
- [2] J.M. Prospero, R.J. Charlson, V. Mohnen, R. Jaenicke, A.C. Delany, J. Moyers, W. Zoller, and K. Rahn. *Rev. Geophys. and Space Phys.*, 21:1607, 1983.
- [3] P. Saxena, A.B. Hudischewsky, C. Seigneur, and J.H. Seinfeld. Atmospheric Environment, 20:1471, 1986.
- [4] L.A. Bromley. A.I.Ch.E. Journal, 19:313, 1973.
- [5] G. Hanel and B. Zankl. Tellus, 31:478, 1979.
- [6] J. Sangster, T.T. Tang, and F. Lenzi. Can. J. Chem. Engr., 51:234, 1973.
- [7] R.H. Stokes and R.A. Robinson. J. Phys. Chem., 70:2126, 1966.
- [8] M.H. Lietzke and R.W. Stoughton. J. Solution Chem., 1:299, 1972.
- [9] C.L. Kusik and H.P. Meissner. Ind. Engr. Chem. Proc. Des. Develop., 12:112, 1973.
- [10] K.S. Pitzer and J.J. Kim. J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96:5701, 1974.
- [11] R.A. Robinson and V.E. Bower. J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., 69A:365, 1965.
- [12] P.J. Reilly, R.H. Wood, and R.A. Robinson. J. Phys. Chem., 75:1305, 1971.
- [13] G. Scatchard, R.M. Rush, and J.S. Johnson. J. Phys. Chem., 74:3786, 1970.
- [14] K.H. Khoo. J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 1, 82:1, 1986.
- [15] J. Sangster and F. Lenzi. Can. J. Chem. Engr., 52:392, 1974.
- [16] P. Saxena and T.W. Peterson. J. Colloid and Interface Sci., 79:496, 1981.
- [17] M.D. Cohen, R.C. Flagan, and J.H. Seinfeld. To be submitted to J. Phys. Chem., 1986.
- [18] A.C.D. Rivett. J. Chem. Soc., 121:379, 1922.
- [19] R.A. Robinson. J. Phys. Chem., 65:662, 1961.
- [20] A.N. Kirgintsev and A.V. Luk'yanov. Russ. J. Phys. Chem., 37:1501, 1963.

- [21] A.K. Covington, T.H. Lilley, and R.A. Robinson. J. Phys. Chem., 72:2759, 1968.
- [22] R. Huston and J.N. Butler. Analytical Chem., 41:1695, 1969.
- [23] J.H. Stern and C.W. Anderson. J. Phys. Chem., 68:2528, 1968.
- [24] M.C.P. de Lima and K.S. Pitzer. J. Solution Chem., 12:171, 1983.
- [25] M.A. Clynne, R.W. Potter, II, and J.L. Hass, Jr. J. Chem. Engr. Data, 26:396, 1981.
- [26] I.N. Tang. J. Aerosol Sci., 7:361, 1976.
- [27] I.N. Tang, H.R. Munkelwitz, and J.G. Davis. J. Aerosol Sci., 9:505, 1978.
- [28] L.R. Martin. Kinetic studies of sulfite oxidation in aqueous solutions. In J.G. Calvert, editor, Acid Precipitation: SO₂, NO, NO₂ Oxidation Mechanisms – Atmospheric Considerations, Ann Arbor Science Publishers, 1982.
- [29] T.E. Graedel and C.J. Weschler. Rev. Geophys. and Space Phys., 19:505, 1981.
- [30] K.S. Pitzer. J. Phys. Chem., 77:268, 1973.
- [31] K.S. Pitzer and G. Mayorga. J. Phys. Chem., 77:2300, 1973.
- [32] G.M. Rosenblatt. A.I.Ch.E. Journal, 27:619, 1981.
- [33] C.E. Harvie and J.H. Weare. Geochim. et Cosmochim. Acta, 44:981, 1980.
- [34] C.E. Harvie, N. Moller, and J.H. Weare. Geochim. et Cosmochim. Acta, 48:723, 1984.

electrolyte mixture		moles of comp. 2 per mole of	range of ionic strengths for which au	range of aw measured	Imax for ZSR	σ _{aw} for ZSR (n _{pts})	I _{mas} for RWR and Pitzer	σ _a for RWR (n _{pts})	σ _{a.u} for Pitzer (n _{pts})
L		comp. 1	measured		(e)	(f)	(g)	(f)	(f)
NaCl	ксі	1.0027	4.8-16.0	0.46-0.84	11.0	0.012 (6)	12.7	0.016 (6)	0.015 (6)
NaCl	KBr	0.6195	2.0-16.9	0.37–0.92	11.8	0.022 (19)	12.7	0.018 (20)	0.019 (20)
NaCl	(NH4)2SO4	0.5003	8.8-33.3 (b)	0.38-0.81	23.8	0.011 (4)	13.6	0.024 (3)	0.027 (3)
NaCl	(NH4)2SO4	1.0002	9.4-74.5 (c)	0.29-0.84	32.8	0.015 (10)	13.6	0.009 (4)	0.010 (4)
NaCl	(NH4)2SO4	1.9981	12.9-76.8 (d)	0.28-0.80	36.9	0.009 (5)	13.6	0.002 (1) (h)	0.003 (1) (h)
NaCl	(NH4)2SO4	(a)	8.8-76.8	0.28-0.84		0.012 (19)	13.6	0.014 (8)	0.016 (8)

Table 1: Summary of experimental measurements, range of applicability, and success of electrolyte solution models in prediction of water activities; (a) summary for all NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ mixing ratios; (b) assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.512 moles of water per mole of solute; (c) assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.588 moles of water per mole of solute; (d) assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.663 moles of water per mole of solute; (e) limited by range of water activity data for relevant single-salt solutions; (f) there were n_{pts} data points at ionic strengths less than I_{max} ; standard deviation calculated from comparison of these data points with model predictions; (g) limited by maximum ionic strength for which relevant single-salt solution data are available; (h) absolute value of deviation between measured and predicted a_w .

Figure Captions

Figure 1: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl-KCl mixture; particle assumed anhydrous when dry; moles KCl / moles NaCl = 1.0; \circ , calculated from 25 °C data of Ref [19]; \Box , experiment 1; \triangle , experiment 2; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle; datum point (A) is a partially dissolved state; solid line, predictions of ZSR model; dotted line, prediction of RWR model (note: the two models' predictions are indistinguishable over most of the concentration range).

Figure 2: Ratio of total particle mass to solute mass vs. time for NaCl-KCl particle during humidity transients in which deliquescence occurred; moles KCl / moles NaCl = 1.0; (a),(b), end of deliquescence events; (c), chamber relative humidity increased from 0.70, eventually reached 0.76; (d), chamber relative humidity increased from 0.76, eventually reached 0.86.

Figure 3: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl-KBr mixture; particles assumed anhydrous when dry; moles KBr / moles NaCl = 0.6195; \triangle , 25 °C data from Ref [21]; \circ , particle 1, expts 1-5; \Box , particle 2, expts 1 and 2; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle; solid line, predictions of ZSR model; dotted line, prediction of RWR model (note: the two models' prediction are indistinguishable over most of the concentration range).

Figure 4: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ mixture # 1; particle assumed anhydrous when dry; moles $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ / moles NaCl = 0.5; \Box , experimental measurements; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle; datum point (A) is a partially dissolved state; solid line, predictions of ZSR model; dotted line, prediction of RWR model (note: the two models' prediction are indistinguishable over most of the concentration range).

Figure 5: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ mixture # 2; particles assumed anhydrous when dry; moles $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ / moles NaCl = 1.0; \Box , particle 1; \triangle , particle 2; \circ , particle 3; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle; datum point (A) is a partially dissolved state; solid line, predictions of ZSR model; dotted line, prediction of RWR model (note: the two models' prediction are indistinguishable over most of the concentration range). Figure 6: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ mixture # 3; particle assumed anhydrous when dry; moles $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ / moles NaCl = 2.0; \Box , experimental measurements; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle; datum point (A) is a partially dissolved state; solid line, predictions of ZSR model; dotted line, prediction of RWR model (note: the two models' prediction are indistinguishable over most of the concentration range).

Figure 7: Ratio of total particle mass to solute mass vs. time for NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ particles during humidity transients in which deliquescence occurred; solid lines, particles assumed anhydrous in dry state; dotted lines, particles assumed to have dry-particle stoichiometry as given in Table 1; \Box , moles (NH₄)₂SO₄ / moles NaCl = 0.5; \triangle , moles (NH₄)₂SO₄ / moles NaCl = 1.0; \diamondsuit , moles (NH₄)₂SO₄ / moles NaCl = 2.0; (note: the starting point for each curve plotted corresponds to the beginning of a humidity transient, but the times plotted are not the actual, absolute times during the measurements; *e.g.*, for a 1:1 (NH₄)₂SO₄: NaCl particle assumed anhydrous in dry state, the humidity transient begins at "t = 5 minutes" in this figure).

Figure 8: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ mixture # 1; assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.512 moles of water per mole of solute; moles $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ / moles NaCl = 0.5; \Box , experimental measurements; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle; datum point (A) is a partially dissolved state; solid line, predictions of ZSR model; dotted line, prediction of RWR model (note: the two models' prediction are indistinguishable over most of the concentration range).

Figure 9: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for $NaCl-(NH_4)_2SO_4$ mixture # 2; assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.588 moles of water per mole of solute; moles $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ / moles NaCl = 1.0; \Box , particle 1; \triangle , particle 2; \circ , particle 3; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle; datum point (A) is a partially dissolved state; solid line, predictions of ZSR model; dotted line, prediction of RWR model (note: the two models' prediction are indistinguishable over most of the concentration range). Figure 10: Weight fraction solute vs. water activity for NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ mixture # 3; assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.663 moles of water per mole of solute; moles $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ / moles NaCl = 2.0; \Box , experimental measurements; filled points indicate measurements beginning with a dry particle; datum point (A) is a partially dissolved state; solid line, predictions of ZSR model; dotted line, prediction of RWR model (note: the two models' prediction are indistinguishable over most of the concentration range).

Figure 11: Water activity vs. molal ionic strength, I, for NaCl-KCl mixture; particle assumed anhydrous when dry; moles KCl / moles NaCl = 1.0; \Box , experiment measurements; only data corresponding to fully-dissolved solute are plotted; solid line, predictions of Pitzer model for $I < I_{max}$; dotted line, predictions of Pitzer model for $I < I_{max}$; dotted line, predictions of Pitzer model for $I > I_{max}$.

Figure 12: Water activity vs. molal ionic strength, I, for NaCl-KBr mixture; particle assumed anhydrous when dry; moles KBr / moles NaCl = 0.6195; \circ , particle 1; \Box , particle 2; only data corresponding to fully-dissolved solute are plotted; solid line, predictions of Pitzer model for $I < I_{max}$; dotted line, predictions of Pitzer model for $I < I_{max}$; dotted line, predictions of Pitzer model for $I > I_{max}$.

Figure 13: Water activity vs. molal ionic strength, I, for NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ mixture # 1; assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.512 moles of water per mole of solute; moles (NH₄)₂SO₄ / moles NaCl = 0.5; \Box , experimental measurements; only data corresponding to fully-dissolved solute are plotted; solid line, predictions of Pitzer model for $I < I_{max}$; dotted line, predictions of Pitzer model for $I > I_{max}$.

Figure 14: Water activity vs. molal ionic strength, I, for NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ mixture # 2; assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.588 moles of water per mole of solute; moles (NH₄)₂SO₄ / moles NaCl = 1.0; \Box , particle 1; \triangle , particle 2; \circ , particle 3; only data corresponding to fully-dissolved solute are plotted; solid line, predictions of Pitzer model for $I < I_{max}$; dotted line, predictions of Pitzer model for $I > I_{max}$.

Figure 15: Water activity vs. molal ionic strength, I, for NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ mixture # 3; assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.663 moles of water per mole of solute; moles (NH₄)₂SO₄ / moles NaCl = 2.0; \Box , experimental measurements; only data corresponding to fully-dissolved solute are plotted; solid line, predictions of Pitzer model for $I < I_{max}$; dotted line, predictions of Pitzer model for $I > I_{max}$.



Figure 1



Figure 2









Figure 5



Figure 6







Figure 9



Figure 10


Figure 11













Chapter 3: Solute Nucleation

Studies of Concentrated Electrolyte Solutions using the Electrodynamic Balance. III. Solute Nucleation

Mark D. Cohen, Richard C. Flagan^{*}, and John H. Seinfeld[†]

Chemical Engineering California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA 91125

^{*}Environmental Engineering Science

 $^{^{\}dagger}\mathrm{To}$ whom correspondence should be sent

Abstract

The nucleation of crystals from aqueous solution has been investigated for several common inorganic salts alone and in mixtures. Single, charged solution droplets approximately 20 microns in diameter were suspended in an electrodynamic balance and continuously weighed. The solute concentration in the droplet was changed by adjusting the relative humidity of the air surrounding the particle. Nucleation theory was used to estimate the surface excess free energy and critical nucleus size from the measured supersaturation at which nucleation occurred.

Introduction

The nucleation of crystals from solution is a phenomenon of widespread importance, with occurrences in many biological, environmental, and industrial situations. The nucleation may be heterogeneous or homogeneous. In heterogeneous nucleation, the formation of the new phase is catalyzed by foreign surfaces or foreign ions. For example, dust particles or the walls of the containing vessel can act as nucleation catalysts. Homogeneous nucleation requires higher supersaturations than heterogeneous nucleation and refers to initiation of the new phase by itself, directly from solution. Homogeneous nucleation has traditionally been difficult to study, because with conventional techniques, it is hard to eliminate the effects of foreign surfaces in even the most careful of experiments [1,2,3]. Thus, there are few published data on homogeneous nucleation from solution. On the other hand, there is considerably more information available about heterogeneous nucleation [4,5,6].

It has long been known that small droplets can often be supercooled to a much higher degree than bulk samples before crystallization occurs [7], presumably because some of the droplets do not contain foreign particles [8]. This has been exploited in attempts to study homogeneous nucleation. In one technique, the aqueous solution of interest was dispersed as droplets in oil [9,10,11], and nucleation in the droplets was measured as a function of supercooling. As will be shown later, the nucleation observed in at least some of these experiments was probably heterogeneous.

Aqueous salt solutions have also been prepared as a monodisperse aerosol population [12,13,14,15] in order to study homogeneous nucleation. In these experiments, supersaturation of the salt was achieved by lowering the humidity of the air surrounding the droplets. With this technique, the size of the particles before and after crystallization is measured. However, since accurate density data do not exist for highly supersaturated solutions, the salt concentration at which nucleation occurs can only be roughly estimated from the relative particle sizes. For very small droplets, the calculation is further complicated by the necessity of including the effect of curvature on vapor pressure, the Kelvin effect, since surface tension data for supersaturated solutions are not generally available.

Recently, homogeneous nucleation in aqueous solutions has been studied by suspending single, charged particles in an electrodynamic balance [16,17,18,19]. In these investigations, solute concentration in a levitated droplet was increased by lowering the surrounding humidity until the solute crystallized. The solute concentration at which nucleation occurred was determined from the relative mass of particle before and after crystallization. In the present work, this singleparticle technique has been used to study the homogeneous nucleation of several common inorganic salts from their supersaturated aqueous solutions. Both single-electrolyte and mixed-electrolyte solutions were studied. A simple nucleation theory was used in conjunction with the results for the single-electrolyte solutions to estimate the surface excess free energy and critical size of the crystalline embryo.

Experimental Method

The experimental system has previously been described in detail [20]. Briefly, a single, charged particle of known composition is suspended in an electrodynamic balance. The humidity of the air surrounding the particle could be varied. Because of the small size of the droplet, the droplet solution rapidly equilibrates with the vapor-phase water. By changing the relative humidity of the vapor, the droplet can be made to absorb or evaporate water and thereby change the concentration of solute. The relative mass of the particle at any humidity is obtained from the balancing voltage required to levitate the particle. The solute concentration in a droplet can be calculated from the ratio of the dry particle's balancing voltage to the wet particle's balancing voltage.

During the course of the water activity measurements described in Parts I and II [20,21], it was found with most substances that a suspended droplet suddenly and violently crystallized when the solute concentration reached a certain critical value. Figures 1,2, and 3 show some typical crystallization measurements for NaCl. The crystallization usually occurred while the humidity was being lowered and the particle was losing water in response to this changing humidity. The crystallization was very fast, and was normally completed in less than 1 second. With a few salts, the particle did not transform immediately to its final dry weight. In these cases, most of the water loss occurred quickly, but the droplet then continued to lose water slowly until the final dry weight was reached.

There are two small systematic errors in our measurements. The first lies in the measurement of the critical balancing voltage (point A in Figures 1-3). It is difficult to follow the particle's balancing voltage exactly during a humidity transient. Thus, it is difficult to precisely determine the voltage at point A, and generally, this voltage will be overestimated because the observer will usually be slightly behind in tracking the particle's balancing voltage. In contrast, the dry voltage (e.g., point B in Figures 1-3) is easy to measure precisely because it is unchanging. Because of this systematic error, the solute concentration at the critical state will generally be slightly underestimated. With the incorporation of an automatic balancing voltage-tracking system [22,23], this problem could be avoided although such a system was not used here. A second systematic error, discussed in Part I, is related to the fact that the particle's displacement from the center of the chamber due to the gas flow increases with particle size. Since the electric field supporting the particle decreases with distance away from the center, this also leads to a slight underestimation of the critical solute concentration. The critical weight fraction of solute in the droplet has been underestimated by at most 0.01 due to these systematic biases.

Theory of Homogeneous Nucleation from Solution

Following Tang et al. [16], we shall use an elementary version of classical nucleation theory [3] to interpret our results. According to this theory, the free energy barrier to nucleation of a given sized crystalline embryo is

$$\triangle G = A\sigma + V \triangle G_v \tag{1}$$

where A is the total interfacial area of the embryo, V is the total volume of the embryo, σ is the average interfacial energy based on A, and $\triangle G_v$ is the excess free energy of the solute per unit volume in the crystalline phase over that in solution. $\triangle G_v$ is given by

$$\Delta G_v = \frac{\rho_{cryst}}{w_s} (\mu^{sat} - \mu^{supersat})$$
⁽²⁾

where ρ_{cryst} is the density of the crystalline phase, w_s is the molecular weight of the solute, μ^{sat} is the chemical potential of the solute in a solution saturated with respect to the crystalline phase of interest, and $\mu^{supersat}$ is the chemical potential of the solute in the supersaturated solution. A characteristic dimension, y, is defined such that the local surface area for each type of surface and the total volume of the crystalline embryo are given by

$$A_i = k_i y^2 \tag{3}$$

$$V = \ell y^3 \tag{4}$$

where the k_i and ℓ are geometrical constants dependent on the morphology of the particular crystal of interest. By definition,

$$A = \sum_{i} A_{i} = \sum_{i} k_{i} y^{2}$$
(5)

and so the average surface energy is given by

$$\sigma = \frac{\sum_{i} A_{i} \sigma_{i}}{A} = \frac{\sum_{i} k_{i} \sigma_{i}}{\sum_{i} k_{i}}$$
(6)

Substitution into eq 1 leads to

$$\triangle G = (\sum_{i} k_{i}) \sigma y^{2} + \ell \triangle G_{v} y^{3}$$
⁽⁷⁾

According to this simple theory, the critical size of the nucleus is that for which $\triangle G$ is maximized with respect to y. Once the embryo has reached this size, nucleation has occurred and the crystal grows spontaneously from solution. This critical size, y_c , is given by

$$y_{c} = -\frac{2\alpha\sigma}{3\triangle G_{v}} \tag{8}$$

where $\alpha = \sum_{i} k_{i}/\ell$. Substitution of this critical size into eq 7 yields the critical free energy change for nucleation,

$$\triangle G_c = \frac{4(\sum_i k_i)\alpha^2 \sigma^3}{27 \triangle {G_v}^2} \tag{9}$$

The rate of nucleation is then written as

$$J = K \exp\left(\frac{-\triangle G_c}{k_b T}\right) \tag{10}$$

where $\triangle G_c$ is given by eq 9, k_b is Boltzman's constant, and T is the absolute temperature. The correct value of the pre-exponential factor, K, is not known at the present time. Theoretical estimates of its value range from 10^{24} to 10^{36} cm⁻³sec⁻¹. An intermediate value that has been commonly used [9,24,25] is 10^{30} cm⁻³sec⁻¹. The sensitivity of the calculated results to variations in the parameter K is examined below. The formation of a single critical-sized nucleus is assumed to be sufficient to initiate the rapid and complete crystallization of the entire droplet. Then, for a given rate of critical nucleus formation per unit volume per unit time, J, the expected induction time, t_i , before a nucleation event happens in a droplet of volume V_{drop} would be

$$t_i = \frac{1}{V_{drop}J} \tag{11}$$

Thus, if one knows the time required for crystallization to occur, the droplet volume, the concentration at crystallization, the chemical potential of the solute in the saturated and supersaturated solution, and the shape factors for the crystalline phase, one can calculate the average interfacial free energy from the above equations to be

$$\sigma = \left[\frac{4(\sum_{i} k_{i})\alpha^{2}}{27 \triangle G_{v}^{2} k_{b}T} \ln(V_{drop}Kt_{i})\right]^{1/3}$$
(12)

The droplet volume at the crystallization concentration must be estimated in order to calculate σ from eq 12. To accomplish this, the absolute mass of the dry particle was measured as described in Part I. The mass of the droplet at the critical concentration was then known from the ratio of its balancing voltage to that of the dry particle. The densities of aqueous salt solutions are, however, generally known only up to the saturation concentration. Because the value of σ calculated from eq 12 is relatively insensitive to the droplet volume, we used the following procedure to estimate the density of the supersaturated solutions.

We assumed that the density of the solution could be written as

$$\rho_s = \frac{n_w w_w + n_s w_s}{n_w v_w + n_s v_s} \tag{13}$$

where n_w and n_s are the number of moles, w_w and w_s are the molecular weights, and v_w and v_s are the molar volumes of the water and the solute in the solution, respectively. Eq 13 can be rearranged into the following form:

$$\frac{w_w + 0.018 \ mw_s}{\rho_s} = v_w + 0.018 \ mv_s \tag{14}$$

where m is the molality of the solute. If v_w and v_s are constants, independent of concentration, then a plot of the left-hand-side of eq 14 against molality would yield a straight line. Using available density data, we found that the relationship was reasonably linear at high concentrations for all the single-electrolyte solutions studied in this work. From the slope and intercept of the lines, we obtained values of v_w and v_s for each salt, and these are presented in Table 1. Assuming that these parameters remained constant at supersaturated concentrations, the density of the droplet could then be estimated at the critical concentration.

Water activity measurements and calculations of solute activity coefficients have previously been presented [20] for all the salts studied in this work. The same data base and procedure was used to calculate the solute activity coefficients at the saturation and critical concentration, parameters that are necessary for the calculation of $\triangle G_v$ from eq 2. In many crystallization studies, activity data are not available, and so, it is commonly assumed that the supersaturation ratio is given by the ratio of the concentrations of the supersaturated and saturated solutions. One of the advantages of this single-particle technique is that activity data for supersaturated solutions can be obtained along with the crystallization data.

The dependence of the nucleation time delay, t_i , on the concentration of the droplet is extremely strong. The data in Table 2 demonstrate this dependence for NaCl, assuming an interfacial energy of 81.6 ergs cm⁻² and a dry particle diameter of 13.4 microns. Between a molality of 12.91 and 14.00, the predicted t_i drops from more than 54 minutes to less than 0.04 seconds. Thus, for a time scale of seconds or minutes, the crystallization of a droplet of NaCl occurs at a critical concentration of roughly 13.5 molal.

In our experiments, it was not possible to make a precise determination of t_i , because most of the crystallizations occurred during a humidity transient and not from a steady state condition. In these transients the particle mass was generally changing at a rate of several percent per minute. The interfacial free energies calculated depend only weakly on the value of t_i , and so the uncertainty introduced by the need to assume a value of t_i is not large. In the calculations presented here, we will assume that $t_i = 1$ sec; a variation of t_i from 0.01 to 100 seconds changes the calculated σ by a maximum of 4 %. Experimentally, we did not see an influence of the concentrating rate on the observed crystallization concentrations. Figures 1-3 give an example of this for some of our sodium chloride measurements. Within the experimental uncertainty, the crystallization concentrations measured during each of these differing transients were equivalent.

For a cubic crystal morphology, the characteristic length, y, was chosen to be the length of a side of the cube. With this assumption, $\sum_i k_i = 6$ and $\alpha = 6$. For crystals of the orthorhombic class, y was defined to be the length of the longest diagonal of the crystal. For an orthorhombic crystal with dimensions a,b, and c, it can be shown [16] that $\sum_i k_i$ and α are given by

$$\sum_{i} k_{i} = \frac{2(ab + bc + ca)}{a^{2} + b^{2} + c^{2}}$$
(15)

$$\alpha = \frac{2(ab+bc+ca)}{abc} \left(a^2 + b^2 + c^2\right)^{1/2}$$
(16)

For crystals of monoclinic morphology, y was again defined as the length of the longest diagonal of the crystal. For a monoclinic crystal of dimensions a,b, and c, with an angle β between sides a and c, it can be shown that $\sum_i k_i$ and α are given by

$$\sum_{i} k_{i} = \frac{2[ab + bc + ac \cos(\beta - \pi/2)]}{a^{2} + b^{2} + c^{2} - 2ac \cos(\beta)}$$
(17)

$$\alpha = \frac{2[ab + bc + ac \, \cos(\beta - \pi/2)] \left[a^2 + b^2 + c^2 - 2ac \, \cos(\beta)\right]^{1/2}}{abc \, \cos(\beta - \pi/2)} \tag{18}$$

In Table 3, the calculated values of $\sum_i k_i$ and α and the characteristic length of the unit cell are presented for the salts of this investigation.

When calculating $\triangle G_v$ from eq 2, one needs to know the chemical potential of the solute in a solution that is saturated with respect to the actual crystalline phase that is nucleating. If this phase is not the most stable phase at the temperature of the experiment, then solubility information may not be available. As discussed in Part I, non-equilibrium crystal forms were found with sodium bromide, manganese chloride, and sodium sulfate.

For sodium sulfate, the most stable phase at 20 °C is $Na_2SO_4 \cdot 10(H_2O)$. However, the crystalline phase that formed upon droplet evaporation was the anhydrous form. The solubility of the anhydrous form is reported to be 3.72 molal [29].

For sodium bromide, the most stable phase at 20 °C is NaBr $\cdot 2(H_2O)$. However, the observed crystalline phase was, once again, the anhydrous form. The solubility of anhydrous NaBr at 20 °C could not be found in the literature. So, the activity of aqueous NaBr in a solution saturated with respect to the anhydrous NaBr crystalline phase was calculated by noting that at equilibrium,

$$\mu_{cryst} = \mu_{aq}^0 + \nu RT \ln(a_{aq}^{sat}) \tag{19}$$

Thus,

$$a_{aq}^{sat} = \exp\left(\frac{\triangle G_{f,cryst}^{\circ} - \triangle G_{f,aq}^{\circ}}{\nu RT}\right)$$
(20)

where $\triangle G_{f,cryst}^{\circ}$ is the standard free energy of formation of the crystalline phase and $\triangle G_{f,aq}^{\circ}$ is the standard free energy of formation of the aqueous, ionized salt. Using eq 20 and values for $\triangle G_{f,cryst}^{\circ}$ and $\triangle G_{f,aq}^{\circ}$ obtained from standard references [30,31], a_{aq}^{sat} for anhydrous NaBr was estimated to be 23.92 molal. This value of a_{aq}^{sat} was then used in the calculation of $\triangle G_v$ for the driving force in the nucleation equations. The activity of the aqueous solute at the concentration saturated with respect to the more stable NaBr $\cdot 2(H_2O)$ crystalline phase is only 18.14 molal.

With manganese chloride, the most stable phase at 20 °C is $MnCl_2 \cdot 4(H_2O)$. As discussed in Part I, the quantity of water retained in the crystal was stoichiometrically equivalent to $MnCl_2 \cdot 2.3(H_2O)$. Thus, the nature of the crystalline phase with $MnCl_2$ was not known. The crystalline phase controlling nucleation was assumed to be $MnCl_2 \cdot 2(H_2O)$. Unfortunately, there is no solubility data for $MnCl_2 \cdot 2(H_2O)$ at 20 °C. A solubility of 6.09 molal, obtained by Rard [32] for an unidentified, mixed, hydrated crystalline phase of $MnCl_2$, has been used for the present calculations.

There are many approximations involved in the calculation of the interfacial free energy and critical nucleus size from the above theory. For example, the formulation of the free energy change upon embryo formation, eq 2, ignores any mixing effects or the free energy change of water, the other component in the solution. Also, it has been assumed that the free energy density of the embryo is the same as that of a bulk crystal. Finally, it has been assumed that the concept of surface energy can be applied to a small cluster of atoms and that this surface energy is independent of cluster size, an assumption that has frequently been questioned [33,34,35,36]. In spite of these uncertainties, we have attempted to interpret our experimental results using the above description of nucleation.

Results

In Tables 4 and 5, the experimental observations and calculations performed using the above theory are summarized for single-electrolyte solutions. The calculated values of σ and y_c are, of course, dependent on the assumptions made about the parameters K and t_i , and are influenced by uncertainties in the experimentally measured weight-fraction-solute at crystallization, wfs_{crit} , the calculated solute activity coefficient at this critical concentration, $\gamma_{\pm,crit}$, and d_p . In Table 6, the sensitivity of the calculated results for NaCl to the estimated uncertainties is presented. As described in Part I, the uncertainty in $\gamma_{\pm,crit}$ was obtained assuming an uncertainty of 0.01 in the water activity data used in its calculation. The most significant uncertainties are associated with the values of K and the solute activity coefficient and are on the order of 10–15 % in the calculated values of σ .

The experimental observations on nucleation in mixed-electrolyte solu-

tions are presented in Table 7. A theoretical interpretation of the results for these mixed systems was not attempted.

Discussion

In our experiments, we did not see a dependence of nucleation phenomena on particle size, as is predicted by eq 11. However, with the narrow range of particle sizes used, our experimental resolution was not sufficient to allow us to make any conclusions about the validity of eq 11.

The particles studied generally had about 2×10^5 charges on their surface. While these charges did not affect the vapor-liquid equilibrium of water [20], it is possible that they influenced the nucleation process. Such an influence could have resulted, for example, if the charges induced a slightly enhanced ordering of the solution near the surface. The polarity or magnitude of the particle's charge did not, however, appear to influence the nucleation phenomenon in the present experiments. Since concentrated electrolyte solutions are highly ordered anyway, and since the individual particles contained on the order of 10^{14} dissolved, charged ions, it is not surprising that particle charge would not influence nucleation. However, as is suggested by the results presented in Table 5, nucleation involves a very small number of atoms, and so the influence of any inhomogeneity in the solution cannot be ruled out. For experimental reasons, it was not possible to vary the particle charge levels over a wide range in order to investigate this issue.

The supersaturations reported here are much higher than those found in

bulk-sample experiments with the same salts. For example, Nyvlt and coworkers [37] measured the maximum supercooling before crystallization for 25 different inorganic salt solutions in the presence and absence of added seed crytals. In Table 8, the maximum supercoolings they measured for crystallization at 30 °C and the corresponding supersaturation ratio (based on concentration) are listed. Also listed are the same concentration ratios obtained in the present experiments for crystallization at 20 °C. Although the two data sets are not exactly comparable due to differences in method and temperature, it is likely that the crystallization that they observed even in the absence of added seed crystals was heterogeneous.

Glasner and Kenat [38] investigated the crystallization of potassium chloride with and without added lead ions and found that the nucleation was catalyzed by the added lead. Without lead ions the nucleation commenced at a solute concentration of 5.43 molal at temperatures ranging from 33.41 to 35.6 °C. At 20 °C, crystallization did not occur in our suspended droplets of potassium chloride until the concentration reached about 12.33 molal. Again, while the results are not directly comparable, it is likely that, even without the added lead ions, the nucleation that they observed was heterogeneously catalyzed.

The above differences are not surprising. It is generally accepted that the nucleation from aqueous solution that occurs in bulk samples is almost always heterogeneously catalyzed [3,4]. A more stringent test of the present results involves a comparison with results obtained by other investigators who utilized small droplets.

Melia and Moffit [10] studied the nucleation of ammonium chloride by dispersing solution droplets in oil and following the crystallization visually. They found a marked dependence of nucleation on the volume of the sample, as is suggested by eq 11. For an aqueous ammonium chloride droplet of diameter 2.36 mm, crystallization occured at a solute concentration of 11.2 molal at 20.8 °C. Using the interfacial energy calculated from our results and the simple theory presented above, we estimate that a droplet of this size would be able to reach a concentration of approximately 23 molal before homogeneous nucleation from solution occurred. It thus appears that the nucleation that they observed was heterogeneously catalyzed.

In the same investigation, Melia and Moffit also employed Turnbull's microscopic method [9] and investigated a thirty-micron-diameter droplet with an ammonium chloride concentration of 11.2 molal. They found that this particle did not crystallize even when held at 0 % for 3 days. Using our estimated interfacial free energy and the above simple theory, a droplet of this size with as high a concentration of 18 molal would not crystallize for over 10 days if held at 0 %. Thus, their observation is consistent with the results obtained using the electrodynamic balance.

Orr et al. [12] observed the nucleation of sodium chloride in very small aqueous droplets. Working with particles of dry diameter 0.056 microns, Orr and coworkers found that droplets of aqueous sodium chloride crystallized at a relative humidity of about 0.42. Water activity data for sodium chloride solutions do not extend down to 0.42, but the data obtained using single particles at water activities as low as 0.44 [20] can be extrapolated with reasonable confidence to yield a concentration estimate of 14.23 molal at this humidity. We have neglected the Kelvin effect and thus have underestimated the concentration within their droplets at crystallization. The inclusion of the Kelvin effect requires surface tension data that are not available for such highly supersaturated solutions of sodium chloride. Using the above estimated concentration and their measured dry particle size, we calculate a surface excess free energy, σ , of 75.4 ergs cm⁻², in reasonable agreement with our results. The direction of the deviation is consistent with having neglected the Kelvin effect.

In the same investigation, Orr and coworkers also studied other aqueous salt solutions, including potassium chloride, ammonium sulfate, and calcium chloride. With calcium chloride, crystallization was not observed even at a relative humidity as low as 0.20, consistent with our observations. We have estimated σ for potassium chloride and ammonium sulfate from their reported results following the procedure outlined above for sodium chloride. For potassium chloride, σ was calculated to be 58.8 ergs cm⁻². A large extrapolation of the $a_w(m)$ data from Part I of this work was required for this calculation and so this result is fairly uncertain. For ammonium sulfate, a combined fit of the water activity data of Robinson and Stokes [39], Richardson and Spann [18], and our measurements [20] was used to estimate the solute concentration and the solute activity coefficient at the critical concentration. The surface excess free energy for ammonium sulfate corresponding to Orr's results was then calculated to be 33.6 ergs cm⁻². For the purposes of comparison, the same combined fit yields an estimate of $\sigma = 33.1$ ergs cm⁻² from our crystallization data. Tang and coworkers [16] studied the nucleation of sodium chloride and ammonium sulfate within very small aqueous droplets. Their experiments were on single, charged droplets suspended in an electrodynamic balance similar to that used in the present study. They did not report droplet size measurements but state that the diameters of their particles when dry were generally about 2-3 microns. Nucleation of sodium chloride was found to occur at a concentration of $11.2(\pm 0.7)$ molal at 25 °C. Ammonium sulfate nucleation occurred at 29.9(±3) molal. They performed nucleation calculations with their data using the above theory but did not explicitly take into account the particle size. Instead, the critical state was defined as that which would produce a nucleation rate of one critical-sized embryo per cm³ per second, an assumption commonly employed in nucleation studies. Also, these workers did not have solute activity data available to them and so the activity of the salts at very high supersaturations had to be estimated by extrapolation from dilute solution data.

Based on their estimated particle size and measured crystallization concentrations, we have recalculated values of σ for the data of Tang et al. [16]. For sodium chloride, σ was found to be 67.7 ergs cm⁻², a value lower than that calculated from our results. Using the aforementioned combined fit for aqueous-phase thermodynamics, σ for ammonium sulfate was calculated to be 37.4 ergs cm⁻², higher than that calculated for our data on the same basis. The differences between the two studies remain unresolved.

Richardson and Spann [18] have also measured the nucleation of ammonium sulfate within single aqueous droplets suspended in an electrodynamic balance. They did not measure the size of their particles but state that the particles used were micron sized. Nucleation did not occur within their ammonium sulfate droplets until the concentration reached $35.9(\pm 0.5)$ molal at 24 °C. They used a slightly different version of nucleation theory to analyze their results than that employed here, and so, for the purposes of comparison, we have calculated σ from their data using the formulation used in the present work. According to this theory, their data indicate an average interfacial energy of 37.5 ergs cm⁻², higher than the value we obtained from our results but consistent with the results of Tang et al. [16]. In this calculation, a dry particle diameter of one micron was assumed.

The differences in nucleation in the various single-particle experiments might be caused by catalysis of nucleation by soluble or insoluble impurities in the solution from which the droplet was created. It is also possible that catalyzing impurities were introduced after the particle was inserted into the electrodynamic balance. This could occur if, for example, submicron dust particles were scavenged by the suspended particle. In any event, the differences in the estimated surface excess interfacial energy are small; *e.g.*, for ammonium sulfate, the estimate of σ from the present data is only 12 % less than that calculated from the results of previous studies [16,18] of nucleation of this salt in small suspended droplets.

The value of the surface excess free energy for ferric chloride hexahydrate calculated from our results is extremely low. It is possible that formation of colloidal particles during the observed aging of these droplets [20] provided sites to catalyze the nucleation, thereby reducing the apparent surface energy. That is, the nucleation of this salt in our experiments may have been heterogeneous. On the other hand, the large amount of water in the crystal may mean that the energy penalty for surface formation is greatly lessened relative to anhydrous crystals. It is possible, therefore, that the low surface energy estimate is reasonable.

With two of the substances studied, manganese sulfate and calcium chloride, crystallization did not occur even when the humidity was lowered below 0.10. The solute concentration in the dry particles was, however, reasonably consistent for multiple determinations with several particles. As discussed in Part I, the dry state of calcium chloride at 20 °C corresponded to $CaCl_2 \cdot 4(H_2O)$, but it is not known whether this state was crystalline or amorphous, with no long range order. Since the calcium chloride particles studied did not exhibit a definite deliquescence humidity but instead absorbed water continuously as the humidity was increased over 0.10, it is possible that the particle was amorphous. With manganese sulfate, the situation was even more complicated, because the dry state did not correspond to any single hydrate stoichiometry. The particles we studied consistently dried to a stoichiometry of $MnSO_4 \cdot 2.8(H_2O)$. As discussed in Part I, the deliquescence and drying observations with $MnSO_4$ suggest that the dry particle was either amorphous or was composed of very small regions of crystalline phases in juxtaposition.

The formation of an amorphous or glassy material can be understood in the following way [40]. As the supersaturation increases, the driving force for nucleation is increased. The viscosity of the solution also increases as the solute concentration is increased. Eventually, the solution is so viscous that the molecules can no longer rearrange themselves into an ordered crystalline lattice. The nucleation process can be effectively quenched for some substances by this phenomenon, and the solution is left in a frozen liquid state.

The solublilities of the α and β forms of CaCl₂ · 4(H₂O) at 20 °C are 8.17 and 9.41 molal, respectively. The maximum molality reached within our suspended particles even at the lowest humidities was only about 14 molal. The supersaturation achieved was considerably lower than for the other salts studied. Thus, it is perhaps understandable that calcium chloride did not crystallize homogeneously.

For manganese sulfate, the high charge on both the cation and the anion make the viscosity of a concentrated solution very high [31]. Moreover, there is extensive association of the manganese and sulfate ions in these solutions. The local structure of the hydrated complex in solution may well be different than that for any of the stable crystalline hydrates that exist for this salt. Because of the very high viscosity, rearrangement would occur slowly in a very concentrated manganese sulfate solution. It is not surprising, therefore, that a homogeneous crystalline phase was not found in our experiments.

The manganese sulfate and calcium chloride results suggest that the simple treatment of nucleation theory that we have employed is insufficient to deal with very concentrated solutions in which diffusional limitations to embryo formation may become important. The calculated critical sizes of embryos required for nucleation presented in Table 4 are remarkably consistent for the four alkali halide electrolytes studied. For each of these salts, the ratio of the characteristic length of the critical nucleus to that of the unit cell is approximately $2.0(\pm 0.1)$. As mentioned earlier, these crystals are of cubic morphology and the characteristic length is defined to be the length of the cube's side. Thus, our results suggest that the critical embryo for the nucleation of each of these salts is a cube whose side-length is approximately two unit-cell-lengths long. It is interesting that while each of these salts nucleated at a different supersaturation and has a different surface excess free energy, all appear to have nucleated in a very similar way.

There are no independent measurements or estimates of the surface excess free energy of these inorganic salts in supersaturated aqueous solution with which to compare our results. For the alkali halides, however, there are theoretical calculations of the surface energy of crystals at 0 K in a vacuum [41]. Also, surface energies of the crystals have been estimated from measurements of molten salt nucleation [42]. Finally, the surface excess free energy arises, at least in part, because the crystal structure is abruptly terminated at the surface, and so, the normal crystal bonding requirements for surface ions are not satisfied. Thus, it might be expected that the surface energy would be related to the lattice energy of the crystalline phase [2].

In Table 9, the lattice energy and various surface energies noted above are listed along with our calculated results for the four alkali halide salts studied. All of the various energies exhibit the same relative ordering as our calculations. The energy of the crystal surface in the molten salt are of the same order as our calculated surface energies. However, the estimates of the surface energies of the crystal in vacuum are much higher. This can be partly understood by realizing that, in the electrolyte solution or molten salt, there will be liquid-phase ions near the crystal surface. These ions will interact with the exposed surface ions and the energy penalty imposed by the existence of the surface will be lessened. In this way, the surface excess free energy of a crystal next to an ionic liquid or solution is lowered relative to the same crystal in relation to a vacuum.

For sodium bromide, our calculated surface excess free energy seems slightly high with respect to the relative magnitudes of the various energy terms contained in Table 9. One possible explanation for this is that, since solubility information was not available for this salt, the saturation activity estimate may have been in error. On the other hand, sodium bromide is qualitatively different than the other salts at 20 °C in that the crystalline dihydrate, NaBr $\cdot 2(H_2O)$, is more thermodynamically stable than the anhydrous crystal. This may be the reason for what appears to be an anomolously high NaBr surface energy.

In all cases with the mixed-salt solutions, the droplet reached a lower relative humidity before crystallization occurred than with any of the component salts individually. For the NaCl-KCl and NaCl-KBr mixtures, crystallization occurred at lower individual component concentrations than was required when the same components were alone in solution. However, the ionic strength of the solution was greater than that for either of the individual critical solutions. For these systems, no water was retained in the particle after crystallization occurred. By inference from deliquescence observations, it was demonstrated in Part II [21] that the NaCl-KCl system probably did not form mixed crystals. Instead, the crystalline particle of NaCl-KCl most likely contained separate phases of pure NaCl and pure KCl. With the NaCl-KBr mixture, however, the nature of the crystalline particle is unclear. That is, it is not known if the dry particle contained mixed-crystalline phases or pure crystalline phases.

For the NaCl- $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ mixtures, NaCl reached a higher concentration in the mixture before crystallization occurred than in the absence of $(NH_4)_2SO_4$. Except for the mixture with an $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ to NaCl mole ratio of 0.5, $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ also reached higher concentrations before crystallization occurred than when in solution by itself. As discussed in Part II, it is probable that there was some water retained in the particles for all of the NaCl- $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ mixtures after crystallization had occurred. As with NaCl-KBr, the composition and spatial arrangement of the phases within the dry particles could not be inferred. The dry particles may have been composed of tiny pockets of crystalline $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ and NaCl interspersed throughout, although the existence of regions of crystalline Na₂SO₄ and NH₄Cl cannot be ruled out. The water in the crystal may have been trapped or could have been incorporated into a crystalline region (*e.g.*, Na₂SO₄ · 7(H₂O), Na₂SO₄ · 10(H₂O), or a more complicated double salt [44]).

With these mixed solutions, the nature and composition of the nucleating embryo is not known. In the mixture with a mole ratio of $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ to NaCl of 0.5, it seems plausible that NaCl initiated nucleation since its individual concentration was higher than its critical nucleation concentration when alone. With the other mixtures, it is not as easy to speculate about which component may have initiated the nucleation. Once a single crystal phase started growing, however, the concentration of the components remaining in solution would be increased and their nucleation would follow shortly after. For the crystalline phases to nucleate and grow, however, the ions must untangle themselves from their configurations in solution in order to be incorporated within whatever lattices are being formed. It seems reasonable that nucleation and growth within mixtures of simple, similar salts would occur more easily than within mixtures containing dissimilar salts. Thus, the extraordinarily high concentrations required for NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ mixtures to crystallize relative to mixtures of alkali halides is understandable.

Conclusions

The electrodynamic balance is an effective tool for investigating the nucleation of crystals from aqueous solutions. The small, suspended droplets are much less influenced by nucleation catalysts than are solutions studied in bulk samples, and much higher supersaturations can be achieved. Furthermore, solute activity coefficients and droplet volume can be measured and incorporated into nucleation theory calculations.

The surface excess free energies obtained from the present experiments agree reasonably well with those calculated from the results of other investigations in which small droplets were used.

The relative magnitudes of the surface energies for the four alkali halides

we studied appear reasonable in light of other experimental and theoretical evidence. Despite differences in surface energy and supersaturation, the ratio of the characteristic length of the critical nucleus to that of the unit cell for each of the alkali halides studied was equal to $2.0(\pm 0.1)$. Since it might be expected that these salts would nucleate in a very similar fashion, this consistency gives support to the experimental results and their theoretical interpretation.

Nucleation of crystals from mixtures of dissimilar electrolytes appears to be slower than from mixtures of similar electrolytes. Moreover, some of the salts studied did not nucleate but appeared to form glasses. These results suggest that diffusional resistances need to be included for a more accurate description of nucleation phenomena from aqueous solution.

Despite the ubiquity of the salts studied, for some of the salts, this is the first time that nucleation measurements have been made under conditions in which homogeneous nucleation might be observed. The measured supersaturations required before nucleation occurred were generally very high. Further improvements in the experimental technique and studies of much larger numbers of particles will be required before unambiguous measurements of homogeneous nucleation in aqueous solutions can be made.

Acknowledgements

This work was supported by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency under grant number R-810857.

References

- [1] A.G. Walton. Science, 148:601, 1965.
- [2] A.G. Walton. The Formation and Properties of Precipitates. Interscience Publishers, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1967.
- [3] A.G. Walton. Nucleation in Liquids and Solutions. In A.C. Zettlemoyer, editor, *Nucleation*, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1969.
- [4] G.R. Youngquist, editor. Advances in Crystallization From Solutions.
 A.I.Ch.E. Symposium Series # 240, Volume 80, 1984.
- [5] B.R. Pamplin, editor. Crystal Growth. Pergamon Press, 1980.
- [6] M. Ohara and R.C. Reid. Modeling Crystal Growth Rates from Solution. Prentice Hall, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1973.
- [7] L.R. Ingersoll and C.E. Mendenhall. Phil. Mag., 15:205, 1908.
- [8] J.H. Holloman and D. Turnbull. Prog. Metal Phys., 4:333, 1953.
- [9] J.B. Newkirk and D. Turnbull. J. Appl. Phys., 26:579, 1955.
- [10] T.P. Melia and W.P Moffit. J. Colloid Sci., 19:433, 1964.
- [11] M.L. White and A.A. Frost. J. Colloid Sci., 14:247, 1957.
- [12] C. Orr, F. Hurd, and W.J. Corbett. J. Colloid Sci., 13:472, 1958.
- [13] C. Orr, F. Hurd, W.P. Hendrix, and C. Junge. J. Meteorology, 15:240, 1958.
- [14] I.N. Tang, H.R. Munkelwitz, and J.G. Davis. J. Aerosol Sci., 8:149, 1977.
- [15] I.N. Tang, H.R. Munkelwitz, and J.G. Davis. J. Aerosol Sci., 9:505, 1978.
- [16] I.N. Tang and H.R. Munkelwitz. J. Colloid and Interface Sci., 98:430, 1984.
- [17] C.A. Kurtz and C.B. Richardson. Chem. Phys. Letters, 109:190, 1984.
- [18] C.B. Richardson and J.F. Spann. J. Aerosol Sci., 15:563, 1984.
- [19] J.F. Spann and C.B. Richardson. Atmospheric Environment, 19:819, 1985.
- [20] M.D. Cohen, R.C. Flagan, and J.H. Seinfeld. To be submitted to J. Phys. Chem., 1986.

- [21] M.D. Cohen, R.C. Flagan, and J.H. Seinfeld. To be submitted to J. Phys. Chem., 1986.
- [22] S. Arnold. J. Aerosol Sci., 10:49, 1979.
- [23] S. Arnold, Y. Amani, and A. Orenstein. Rev. Sci. Instr., 51:1202, 1980.
- [24] A.E. Nielson. Kinetics of Precipitation. Pergamon Press, MacMillan Co., New York, 1964.
- [25] W. Stumm and J.J. Morgan. Aquatic Chemistry. Wiley Interscience, New York, 1981.
- [26] J.D.H. Donnay and H. Ondik, editors. Crystal Data Determinative Tables, Inorganic Compounds. Volume 2, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Natl. Bur. Stds., and the Joint Comm. on Powder Diffraction Stds., 3 edition, 1973.
- [27] M.D. Lind. J. Chem. Phys., 47:990, 1967.
- [28] B. Morosin and E. Graeber. J. Chem. Phys., 42:898, 1965.
- [29] E.W. Washburn, editor. International Critical Tables. McGraw Hill, New York, 1926.
- [30] D.D. Wagman, W.H. Evans, V.B. Parker, R.H. Schumm, I. Halow, S.M. Bailey, K.L. Churney, and R.L. Nuttal. The N.B.S. Tables of Chemical Thermodynamic Properties. J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, 11, Supplement 2, 1982.
- [31] R.C. Weast, editor. Handbook of Chemsitry and Physics. CRC Press, 1975.
- [32] J.A. Rard. J. Chem. Engr. Data, 29:443, 1984.
- [33] G.C. Benson and R. Shuttleworth. J. Chem. Phys., 19:130, 1951.
- [34] A.G. Walton. J. Chem. Phys., 39:3162, 1963.
- [35] F.F. Abraham. Homogeneous Nucleation Theory. Academic Press, New York, 1974.
- [36] B. Lewis. Nucleation and Growth Theory. In B.R. Pamplin, editor, Crystal Growth, Pergamon Press, New York, 1980.
- [37] J. Nyvlt, R. Rychly, J. Gottfried, and J. Wurzelova. J. Cryst. Growth, 6:151, 1970.
- [38] A. Glasner and J. Kenatt. J. Cryst. Growth, 2:119, 1968.

- [39] R.A. Robinson and R.H. Stokes. *Electrolyte Solutions*. Butterworths, London, 2nd edition, 1959.
- [40] R.F. Strickland-Constable. Kinetics and Mechanism of Crystallization. Academic Press, London, 1968.
- [41] F. van Zeggeren and G.C. Benson. J. Chem. Phys., 26:1077, 1957.
- [42] E.R. Buckle and A.R. Ubbelohde. Proc. Royal Soc., A, 261:197, 1961.
- [43] M.P. Tosi. Cohesion of Ionic Solids in the Born Model. In F. Seitz and D. Turnbull, editors, Solid State Physics, Vol. 16, pages 1-120, Academic Press, New York, 1964.
- [44] A.C.D. Rivett. J. Chem. Soc., 121:379, 1922.
| salt | molar
volume
of water,
v _w
(cm ³) | molar
volume
of solute,
v _s
(cm ³) | range of
wt. frac.
solute
over which
vw and vs
estimated |
|-------------------|--|---|---|
| NaCl | 17.88 | 22.59 | 0.15-0.26 |
| NaBr | 17.92 | 28.32 | 0.20-0.40 |
| KCl | 17.94 | 32.10 | 0.15-0.24 |
| KBr | 17.94 | 38.58 | 0.20-0.40 |
| NH4Cl | 17.93 | 40.17 | 0.15–0.24 |
| Na_2SO_4 | 17.68 | 38.96 | 0.18-0.22 |
| $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ | 17.59 | 72.21 | 0.20-0.40 |
| $MnCl_2$ | 17.88 | 31.56 | 0.20-0.30 |
| FeCl ₃ | 17.64 | 47.71 | 0.32–0.40 |

Table 1: Parameters for density estimation of supersaturated droplets.

weight fraction NaCl	molality of NaCl	supersaturation ratio, $S = a_{crit}/a_{sat}$	calculated time until a nucleation event occurs in a droplet with a dry diameter of $13.4 \ \mu m$ (seconds)
.40	11.41	3.719	$3.314\times~10^{11}$
.41	11.89	3.969	2.776×10^{8}
.42	12.39	4.229	7.407×10^5
.43	12.91	4.518	3.284×10^3
.44	13.44	4.880	$1.385 imes 10^1$
.45	14.00	5.395	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c }\hline 3.344\times & 10^{-2} \end{array}$
.46	14.58	6.228	$\left \begin{array}{c} 3.128 \times 10^{-5} \end{array} \right $
1	1		1

Table 2: Time until nucleation event occurs in an aqueous droplet of NaCl; diameter of particle when dry is 13.4 μm .

salt	cystal type	reference for unit cell dimensions	characteristic length for unit cell, y_c^0 (Å)	α	$\sum_i k_i$
NaCl	cubic	[26]	5.64	6	6
NaBr	cubic	[26]	5.97	6	6
KCl	cubic	[26]	6.29	6	6
KBr	cubic	[26]	6.60	6	6
NH4Cl	cubic	[26]	6.52	6	6
Na_2SO_4	orthorhombic	[26]	16.76	11.878	1.7752
$(\mathrm{NH}_4)_2\mathrm{SO}_4$	orthorhombic	[26]	14.50	11.276	1.8429
$MnCl_2 \cdot 2(H_2O)$	monoclinic	[27]	12.42	13.019	1.6176
$\mathrm{FeCl}_3\cdot 6(\mathrm{H}_2\mathrm{O})$	monoclinic	[28]	15.90	12.633	1.5506

Table 3: Geometric factors for salt crystals.

salt	N _{part} (N _{meas})	d ^{dτ} ¥ (μm)	q ÷ 10 ⁵	average rh at cryst'n, <i>rh_{crit}</i>	average weight frac. of solute at cryst'n, wfs _{crit}	std. dev. in measure- ments of wfs _{crit}
	(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)	
NaCl	2 (5)	11.7 13.4	1.48 2.25	0.44	0.446	0.004
NaCl (Ref [16]) (e)	3 (19)	2 (f)		0.51 (g)	0.395	0.015
NaBr	1 (4)	12.9	1.29	0. 22	0.685	0.00 3
КСІ	2 (4)	18.8 16.4	2.53 1.55	0.59	0.479	0.007
KBr	3 (5)	13.3 12.5 10.1	1.60 1.10 0.84	0.5 2	0.629	0.020
NH₄Cl	1 (3)	18.6	2.55	0.45	0.585	0.024
Na_2SO_4	2 (3)	12.5 15.5	1.81 1.82	0.55	0.652	0.018
(NH4)2SO4	6 (14)	12.0-24.2	0.67-3.63	0.48	0.699	0.0 34
(NH4)2SO4 (Ref [16]) (e)	2 (11)	2 (f)		0. 3 9 (h)	0.798	0.01 2
(NH4)2SO4 (Ref [18]) (i)	4	1 (f)		0.35	0.826	0.00 2
$MnCl_2 \cdot 2(H_2O)$	1 (3)	10.8	2.3 0	0.30	0.611	0.019
$FeCl_3 \cdot 6(H_2O)$	1 (3)	14.8	2.18	0.48	0.491	0.0 34

Table 4: Characteristics of particles studied and conditions at which crystallization occurred in single-electrolyte aqueous droplets; (a) a total of N_{meas} crystallization measurements were made with N_{part} different particles; (b) aerodynamic diameter; (c) q is number of elementary charges on particle; (d) based on anhydrous solute; (e) at 25 °C; (f) assumed value; (g) calculated from $a_w(m)$ polynomial given in Ref [20]; (h) calculated from $a_w(m)$ polynomial obtained from fit to data of Refs [18,20,39] (*i.e.*, fit "b" in Table 2 of Ref [20]); (i) at 24 °C.

	r				
salt	average molality of anhydrous solute at crystalli- zation, <i>m_{crit}</i>	super- saturation ratio, $S = a_{crit}/a_{sat}$	surface excess free energy, σ (erg/cm ²)	character- istic length of critical nucleus, y _c (Å)	ratio of character- istic length of critical nucleus to that of unit cell, y_c/y_c^0
NaCl	13.8	5.16	81.6	11.0	2.0
NaCl (Ref [16])	11.2	3.58	67.7	11.6	2.1
NaBr	21.1	6.42	79.0	11.2	1.9
KCl	12.3	3.64	56.2	13.4	2.1
KBr	14.3	3.64	51.0	13.9	2.1
NH ₄ Cl	26.4	3.44	57.2	13.3	2.0
Na ₂ SO ₄	13.2	3.71	56.7	24.3	1.5
(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄	17.5	2.57 (a)	36.8	29.9	2.1
$(NH_4)_2SO_4$	17.5	2.23 (b)	33.1	31.5	2.2
(NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ (Ref [16])	29.9	2.77 (b)	37.4	27.7	1.9
$(NH_4)_2SO_4$ (Ref [18])	35.9	2.86 (b)	37.5	27.0	1.9
$MnCl_2 \cdot 2(H_2O)$	12.5	3.78	46.5	27.8	2.2
$FeCl_3 \cdot 6(H_2O)$	6.0	1.13	7.1	73.4	4.6

Table 5: Calculation of surface excess free energy and characteristic length of critical nucleus from measured critical solute concentration; $K = 10^{30}$, $t_i = 1$ second; (a) calculated from $a_w(m)$ polynomial obtained from fit to data of Refs [20,39] (*i.e.*, fit "a" in Table 2 of Ref [20]); (b) calculated from $a_w(m)$ polynomial obtained from fit to data of Refs [18,20,39] (*i.e.*, fit "b" in Table 2 of Ref [20]).

		and the second					
parameter which has been varied	ti	log ₁₀ K	aero- dynamic diameter of particle when dry	weight fraction solute at crystalli- zation, wfs _{crit}	γ_{\pm} at critical solute concen- tration	surface excess free energy, σ	charac- teristic length of critical nucleus,
	(sec)	$K[=]cm^{-3}sec^{-1}$	(µm)			(erg/cm ²)	y _c (Å)
base case	1	30	12.5	0.446	2.36	81.6	11.0
ti	0.01 100	30 30	13.4 13.4	0.446 0.446	2.36 2.36	79.3 84.3	10.7 11.4
log ₁₀ K	1 1	24 36	13.4 13.4	0.446 0.446	2.36 2.36	73.7 88.8	12.0 9.9
d_p^{dry} (a)	1 1	30 30	11.7 13.4	0.446 0.446	2.36 2.36	81.6 81.6	11.0 11.0
<i>wfs_{crit}</i> (b)	1 1	30 30	12.5 12.5	0.442 0.450	2.36 2.36	80.4 83.0	11.1 10.9
γ_{\pm}^{crit} (c)	1 1	30 30	12.5 12.5	0.446 0.446	1.74 3.20	71.2 91.4	11.8 10.4

Table 6: Sensitivity of calculated surface excess free energy and critical nucleus size for NaCl to variations in t_i , K, d_p^{dry} , wfs_{crit} , and γ_{\pm}^{crit} ; (a) values correspond to measurements of the two different particles of NaCl studied; (b) variation corresponds to standard deviation in measurements; (c) variation corresponds to uncertainty in γ_{\pm} estimated from experimental uncertainties in measured water activity and weight fraction solute as described in Part I.

,

A	В	moles of B per mole of A	N _{part} (N _{meas})	d ^{dry} (μm)	q ÷ 10 ⁵	average rh at cryst'n, rh _{crit}	average weight frac. of solute at cryst'n,	std. dev. measure- ments of wfs _{crit}	m ^A crit	m ^B _{crit}
			(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)		(e)	(e)
NaCl	ксі	1.0026	1 (3)	13.1	1.74	0.43	0.539	0.007	8.79	8.81
NaCl	KBr	1.6142	4 (14)	18.3 13.7 13.2 (f)	1.72 2.06 2.51 (f)	0.41	0.558	0.029	9.55	5.92
NaCl	(NH4)2SO4	0.5002	1 (2)	11.0	1.70	0.38	0.699 (g)	0.004	18.61	9.31
NaCl	(NH4)2504	1.0029	3 (6)	15.1 14.4 11.4	1.30 1.81 1.12	0.30	0.869 (h)	0.011	34.92	34.93
NaCl	(NH4)2SO4	1.9980	1 (2)	21.2	3.05	0.21	0.886 (i)	0.014	24.15	48.25

Table 7: Characteristics of particles studied and conditions at which crystallization occurred in mixed-electrolyte aqueous droplets; (a) a total of N_{meas} crystallization measurements were made with N_{part} different particles; (b) aerodynamic diameter; (c) q is number of elementary charges on particle; (d) based on anhydrous solute; (e) corresponding to average value of wfs_{crit} ; (f) 4th particle was lost before size measurement was made; (g) assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.512 moles of water per mole of solute; (h) assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.588 moles of water per mole of solute; (i) assuming dry-particle stoichiometry of 0.663 moles of water per mole of solute.

salt	maximum under- cooling without added	solubility at 30 °C	solubility at 30 ℃ - △T	supersaturation, $S_m = m_{crit}/m_{sat}$ for measurements of Ref [37]	supersaturation, $S_m = m_{crit}/m_{sat}$ for measurements of this work
	crystals, △T (℃) (a)	(molal)	(molal)		
KCl	2.35	5.01	4.92	1.018	2.67
KBr	4.00	5.88	5.70	1.032	2.63
NH4Cl	1.80	7.78	7.64	1.018	3.78
$(\mathrm{NH}_4)_2\mathrm{SO}_4$	4.6	5.91	5.83	1.014	3.06

Table 8: Comparison of measured critical supersaturations found in a typical bulk-solution crystallization investigation with those measured in the present work for levitated droplets; (a) data from Nyvlt et al. (Ref [37]) for solutions saturated at 30 $^{\circ}$ C.

salt	surface excess free energy found in this work (erg/cm ²)	theoretical surface energy of crystal at 0 K (Ref [41]) (erg/cm ²)	surface energy estimated from molten salt nucleation (Ref [42]) (erg/cm ²)	cohesive energy density of crystal (Ref [43]) (kcal/mole)
NaCl	81.6	188	84.1	-182.6
NaBr	79.0	177	71.5	-173.6
KCl	56.2	163	65.6	-165.8
KBr	51.0	151	57.1	-158.5

Table 9: Surface and lattice energies for alkali halide salts studied in this investigation.

Figure Captions

Figure 1: Balancing voltage vs. time for a sodium chloride particle during a humidity transient in which crystallization occurred; point A: balancing voltage immediately before crystallization; point B: balancing voltage in dry state; particle aerodynamic diameter when dry is 11.7 microns; at t = 0, chamber relative humidity lowered from a steady state value of 0.455 to an eventual value of 0.440; from balancing voltages at points A and B, weight fraction solute at crystallization calculated to be 0.443.

Figure 2: Balancing voltage vs. time for a sodium chloride particle during a humidity transient in which crystallization occurred; point A: balancing voltage immediately before crystallization; point B: balancing voltage in dry state; particle aerodynamic diameter when dry is 13.4 microns; at t = 0, chamber relative humidity lowered from a value greater than 0.90 to an eventual value of 0.391; from balancing voltages at points A and B, weight fraction solute at crystallization calculated to be 0.442.

Figure 3: Balancing voltage vs. time for a sodium chloride particle during a humidity transient in which crystallization occurred; point A: balancing voltage immediately before crystallization; point B: balancing voltage in dry state; particle aerodynamic diameter when dry is 13.4 microns; at t = 0, air with relative humidity 0.11 began to flow through chamber; from balancing voltages at points A and B, weight fraction solute at crystallization calculated to be 0.450.









Figure 3

Conclusions

By suspending single, charged droplets in an electrodynamic balance, the water activity as a function of concentration has been measured for aqueous solutions of eleven inorganic salts and three inorganic salt mixtures at 20 °C. The water activity and weight fraction of solute in the solutions were measured to within approximately 0.01.

One difficulty with this technique is that the composition of a particle of a particular salt or salt mixture after drying cannot be predicted *a priori*. The dry-particle composition is needed to calculate the solute concentration at high humidities when the particle is a solution droplet. However, if some auxiliary water activity data are available from other measurements, the composition of the dry particle can be determined. For most of the solutions studied, the dry particle was crystalline and its stoichiometry corresponded to a known crystalline form.

As compensation for the relatively high uncertainty, water activity measurements can be made in a much shorter time with this technique than with the isopiestic method. The principal advantage of this experimental method, however, is that measurements can be made on solutions that have solute concentrations much higher than can be studied with conventional methods. For most of the solutions, data were obtained at much higher concentrations than have previously been reported. Solute activity coefficients in the single-electrolyte solutions were calculated as function of molality using our experimental water activity results and data taken from the literature. The concentration dependence and relative magnitudes of the solute activity coefficients for the different salts were consistent with commonly held views of ion hydration and ion association phenomena in solution. At very high concentrations, the effects of the scarcity of water in the solution on the solute activity coefficient were seen. Also, a special configurational effect seemed to be present for some of the salts when the solution stoichiometry was equivalent to a stable crystalline phase.

The validities of three different semi-empirical electrolyte solution models were evaluated by comparison with our single-salt results. With each model, it was found that parameters estimated from low concentration data could not be reliably used to predict thermodynamic properties of the solution at high concentrations. However, with parameters estimated from the full range of the data, Pitzer's virial coefficient model and Chen's local composition model were able to represent the experimental observations over the full range of the data within the experimental uncertainty. With the BET-based model of Robinson and Stokes, only a limited range of data at high concentration could be represented.

For two of the mixtures studied, NaCl-KCl and NaCl-KBr, the water activities as a function of solute concentration were consistent with previous investigations, and data were obtained to higher concentrations than have been previously reported. The deliquescence behavior of the NaCl-KCl particle studied was consistent with the theoretical predictions and experimental results of Tang and coworkers. For the NaCl- $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ system, there were no data available in the literature, and so it was not possible to determine unambiguously the composition of the particles in their dry state and therefore the absolute solute concentration.

Three different mixing rules were evaluated in their ability to predict the water activity as a function of solute concentration for the mixed-electrolyte solutions studied. The ZSR method and the simplified versions of the RWR and Pitzer methods, using only information from single-electrolyte solutions, were generally able to predict the mixture's water activity to within the uncertainty of the experimental data for the NaCl-KCl and NaCl-KBr systems. For the NaCl-(NH₄)₂SO₄ system, the different models' predictions were consistent with each other but were inconsistent with the experimental observations if it was assumed that the dry particles were anhydrous. The possibility that water could be contained within the dry particles for this system was considered. If a small amount of water, slightly different for each of the three mixing ratios studied, was assumed to be present in the dry particles for this system, then the predictions of the mixing rules agreed closely with the experimental findings even at high ionic strengths.

The electrodynamic balance is an effective tool for investigating the nucleation of crystals from aqueous solutions. The small, suspended droplets are much less influenced by nucleation catalysts than are solutions studied in bulk samples, and so, much higher supersaturations can be achieved. Furthermore, solute activity coefficients and droplet volume can be measured and incorporated into nucleation theory calculations.

The surface excess free energies obtained from the present experiments agree reasonably well with those calculated from the results of other investigations in which small droplets were used.

The relative magnitudes of the surface energies for the four alkali halides studied appear reasonable in light of other experimental and theoretical evidence. Despite differences in surface energy and supersaturation, the ratio of the characteristic length of the critical nucleus to that of the unit cell for each of the alkali halides studied was equal to $2.0(\pm 0.1)$. Since it might be expected that these salts would nucleate in a very similar fashion, this consistency gives support to the experimental results and their theoretical interpretation.

Nucleation of crystals from mixtures of dissimilar electrolytes appears to be slower than from mixtures of similar electrolytes. Moreover, some of the salts studied did not nucleate but appeared to form glasses. These results suggest that diffusional resistances need to be included for a more accurate description of nucleation phenomena from aqueous solution.

Despite the ubiquity of the salts studied, for some of the salts, this is the first time that nucleation measurements have been made under conditions in which homogeneous nucleation might be observed. The measured supersaturations required before nucleation occurred were generally very high, but it cannot be stated definitively that true homogeneous nucleation has been observed. Further improvements in the experimental technique and studies of much larger numbers of particles will be required before unambiguous measurements of homogeneous nucleation in aqueous solutions can be made with the electrodynamic balance.

Appendices

In the appendices that follow, many of the tabulated quantities are presented using more significant figures than justified. The extra significant figures are retained because many of the quantities are intermediate and are used in further calculations. In this way, round-off error is kept to a minimum.

Appendix A: Tables of experimental data for particle relative mass as a function of chamber relative humidity for single-electrolyte particles

This appendix documents the experimental data taken for single-electrolyte solutions. There are two kinds of tables included in this appendix.

In the first type of table, there are seven columns of data. Each line represents a datum point in which the particle mass and relative humidity had reached a steady state. This first type of table contains essentially the "raw" experimental data. The columns of data in this first type of table have the following meanings.

• Column 1 contains the point label. When a particular portion of an experiment was obviously not a steady state (e.g., if a high-humidity was imposed for a short time in order to deliquesce the particle) the datum point was not included in these tables. Thus, in some cases there are missing numbers. Also, for measurements on a particular particle, the numbers of the steady states increase consecutively (with the exceptions just noted). When measurements on a *different* particle of the *same* salt or salt mixture are being reported, the point numbers start again at 1. Thus, for example, in the data for NaCl, the Oct 24, 1985 table (starting with point number 1) and the Oct 25, 1985 table (starting with point number 22) refer to measurements on the *same* particle. However, the Dec 24, 1985 tables, starting again with point number 1, refer to measurements on a

different NaCl particle.

Column 2 contains the voltage output (volts) from the thermistor used to measure the chamber temperature. The thermistor was calibrated against a mercury thermometer, and 33 calibration datum points were obtained in the temperature range from 11.58 °C to 41.35 °C. The uncertainty in reading the the mercury thermometer was about approximately 0.02-0.05 °C. The calibration data of thermistor voltage output as a function of temperature were fit to a polynomial. The relation between temperature and thermistor output was found to be

$$T(^{\circ}\!\!\mathrm{C}) = a_0 + a_1(\#1) + a_2(\#1)^2 + \ldots,$$

where

(# 1) = voltage output (volts) from thermistor # 1

$$egin{aligned} a_0 &= 0.929943771 imes 10^2 \ a_1 &= -0.785485458 imes 10^2 \ a_2 &= 0.470811577 imes 10^2 \ a_3 &= -0.187670517 imes 10^2 \ a_4 &= 0.451940346 imes 10^1 \ a_5 &= -0.592991590 imes 10^0 \ a_6 &= 0.324333906 imes 10^{-1}. \end{aligned}$$

The standard error in the polynomial fit's representation of the calibration data was 0.02 $^{\circ}$ C.

• Column 3 contains the voltage output (millivolts) from the dewpoint hygrometer used to measure the absolute humidity of the air that was drawn through the electrode assembly. From this measurement, the absolute humidity of the gas stream was determined as described below.

Measurements of the same humid air stream were made simultaneously with each hygrometer. The dewpoint indicated digitally by the EG&G 911 and the corresponding voltage output of the EG&G 880 were noted. The nominal uncertainty, given in the instrument specifications, for the EG&G 880 hygrometer is 1.11 $^{\circ}$ C in the measured dewpoint. For the EG&G 911 hygrometer, the corresponding uncertainty is 0.3 $^{\circ}$ C in the measured dewpoint. The vapor pressure of water corresponding to the EG&G 911 dewpoint was determined. Finally, the resulting calibration data of absolute humidity as a function of EG&G 880 voltage output was fit to a polynomial:

$$p_{H_2O}(\text{mmHg}) = a_0 + a_1(880mv) + a_2(880mv)^2 + \dots,$$

where

(880 mv) = voltage output (millivolts) from EG&G 880

$$a_0 = 0.146884 \times 10^1$$

 $a_1 = -0.508924 \times 10^0$
 $a_2 = 0.666104 \times 10^{-1}$
 $a_3 = -0.224123 \times 10^{-2}$

$$a_4 = 0.240279 \times 10^{-4}$$

 $a_5 = 0.208391 \times 10^{-6}$

The standard error in the polynomial fit's representation of the calibration data was 0.15 mmHg in absolute humidity. The calibration was over an absolute humidity range of 1.0-17.0 mmHg.

- Column 4 contains the balancing voltage (volts) for the particle for the steady state.
- Column 5 contains the dry-particle balancing voltage (volts) from which the solute concentration in the "wet" particle is to be calculated. The dry balancing voltage listed has been corrected for dry-particle water, decharging, and solute volatilization. Thus, the weight fraction solute in the particle is given by the ratio of the dry balancing voltage in Column 4 and the wet balancing voltage in Column 5.
- Column 6 describes whether the particle was dry, denoted by a "d" entry, or wet, denoted by a "w" entry. In general, points that were wet were used in the $a_w(m)$ polynomial fits. Points that were dry were not used to construct these fits.
- Finally, in Column 7, comments are listed.

In the second type of table, there are eleven columns of data. Again, each line represents a datum point in which the particle mass and relative humidity had reached a steady state. This type of table contains useful quantities which have been calculated from the "raw" data of the previous type of table. For each table of the first type there is corresponding table of this second type. The columns of data in this second type of table have the following meanings.

- Column 1 contains the point label for the steady state corresponding to the earlier table for this particular experiment.
- Column 2 lists the relative humidity calculated from the dewpoint hygrometer output, the thermistor output, and the temperature difference between the particle and the thermistor, determined to be 0.3 °C. As discussed in the text of the thesis, because the water in the particle is in equilibrium with the surrounding vapor, the relative humidity is equivalent to the water activity in the droplet solution. The uncertainty in this calculated relative humidity is approximately 0.01-0.02
- Columns 3 and 4 contain the wet and dry balancing voltages given in the earlier table of "raw" data for this experiment.
- Column 5 describes whether the particle was dry, denoted by a "d" entry, or wet, denoted by a "w" entry.
- Column 6 contains the weight fraction solute, calculated from the ratio of the dry to the wet balancing voltage.
- Column 7 contains the solute molality.
- Column 8 gives the ionic strength of the solution, calculated on molal basis.

- Column 9 lists the mole fraction of solute in the solution.
- Column 10 contains the "hydration number", *i.e.*, the number of moles of water per mole of salt in the particle.
- Finally, Column 11 gives the osmotic coefficient calculated from the water activity and solute molality.

SPECI DATE(ES S) OF EX	PERIMENT .	. SODIUM . OCT 24,	CHLORIDE 1985		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vđc(đ)		comments
1 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20b	2.971 2.969 2.971 2.967 2.965 2.965 2.966 2.966 2.966 2.966 2.966 2.966 2.965 2.965 2.965 2.963 2.963 2.963 2.963	10. 32.17 33.075 33.38 34.47 33.48 32.85 32.40 31.58 30.81 29.81 28.92 28.74 28.52 28.31 28.065 27.81 27.50 27.10	8.53 8.53 8.53 32.10 44.0 34.66 31.29 29.37 27.07 25.48 21.68 21.38 21.38 21.10 20.77 20.48 20.11 19.73 8.53	8.53 8.553	04444444444444444444444444444444444444	
DATE (S) OF EX	PERIMENT .	. OCT 25,	1985		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2.961 2.959 2.959 2.959 2.958 2.958 2.958 2.958 2.958	34.29 32.11 30.35 29.28 27.34 27.195 27.145 27.075	39.72 28.52 23.92 22.07 19.6 19.38 19.30 8.56	8.53 8.53 8.54 8.54 8.55 8.55 8.56 8.56 8.56	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	
DATE (S) OF EX	PERIMENT .	. DEC 24,	1985		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
1 23 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 12	3.005 3.005 3.005 3.004 3.005 3.006 3.006 3.005 3.005 3.005 3.005	12.0 32.91 33.57 32.91 31.44 29.54 27.63 26.10 12.0 25.37 12.0	9.08 9.04 37.01 33.93 28.04 23.88 21.14 9.04 9.04 9.09 9.09 9.09	9.04 9.04 9.04 9.04 9.04 9.04 9.04 9.04	0000%%%%%0000	

.

SPECIES SODIUM BROMIDE DATE(S) OF EXPERIMENT ... DEC 26, 1985

4 •

	5) OF EAR			. 1905		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 DATE(3.0 3.008 3.005 3.005 3.004 3.004 3.004 3.004 3.004 3.004 3.004 3.003 3.003 3.003 3.003	13. 28.83 33.20 32.13 31.24 29.99 28.40 25.54 22.58 20.3 18.96 16.87 13.96 PERIMENT	21.08 41.16 58.06 51.46 47.58 44.0 40.82 36.78 33.93 32.15 31.25 21.08 21.08 DEC 27	21.08 21.08 21.08 21.08 21.08 21.08 21.08 21.08 21.08 21.08 21.08 21.08 21.08 21.08 21.08 21.08	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Vđc,880: +/- 0.1
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
14 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	3.0 3.011 3.011 3.010 3.009 3.0075 3.008 3.0075 3.0075 3.0	13. 27.11 27.54 27.79 31.53 26.92 24.69 21.45 18.21 13.	21.21 21.39 22.3 39.68 48.6 38.55 35.96 32.96 21.29 21.23	21.21 21.21 21.21 21.21 21.21 21.21 21.21 21.21 21.21 21.21 21.21 21.21		Vdc +/- 0.1 at least

SPECIES		POTASSIUM CHLORIDE
DATE(S)	OF EXPERIMENT	DEC 4,1985

•

•.

pt #	#1	8 80mv	Vdc(w)	Vđc(đ)	 comments
1 2 4 7 8 9 10 11 12	3.055 3.045 3.0495 3.049 3.049 3.049 3.049 3.049 3.049 3.049	13. 33.10 34.26 32.95 31.85 30.85 30.32 30.11 13.	22.57 22.61 93.77 68.67 60.02 52.72 50.03 23.80 23.8	22.61 22.61 23.0 23.28 23.28 23.28 23.28 23.28 23.28 23.28 23.28 23.28	
DATE (S) OF EX	PERIMENT	DEC 5,	1985	
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)	 comments
13 14 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	3.057 3.056 3.054 3.052 3.050 3.050 3.049 3.049 3.049 3.049 3.049 3.049 3.049	13. 33.84 33.65 33.14 32.60 31.58 30.93 30.72 30.57 30.40 30.15 30.15 13.	24.22 24.20 79.24 71.20 64.61 59.94 52.03 51.74 51.02 50.00 48.28 23.5 23.5	23.50 23.50 23.50 23.50 23.50 23.50 23.50 23.50 23.50 23.50 23.50 23.50 23.50 23.50	just before crystn

•

•

SPECIES POTASSIUM BROMIDE

.

.

DAIL	5) OF EA	PERIMENT	. DEC 25,	1985		
pt #	#1	8 80mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	3. 3.005 3.004 3.003 3.003 3.003 3.002 3.002 3.002 3.002 3.001 3.	13. 33.685 34.23 33.60 32.37 31.12 30.37 29.78 29.45 28.89 28.25 13.	13.40 13.48 36.2 31.91 27.00 23.95 22.60 21.79 21.37 20.98 13.31 13.35	13.3313.3313.3313.3313.3313.3313.3313.3313.3313.3313.3313.3313.3313.33	00%%%%%%%%00	
DATE (S) OF EX	PERIMENT	. DEC 26,	1985		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
15 16 17 18 19	3.002 3.003 3.002 3.002 3.002 3.	33.18 31.79 29.26 28.55 13.	29.54 25.196 21.00 13.25 13.3	13.33 13.33 13.33 13.33 13.33 13.33	W W W d d	Vdc +/- 0.1 at least

SPECI DATE(ES S) OF EX	PERIMENT	. AMMONIUM . OCT 11, 1	CHLORID 1985	Е 	
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vđc(đ)		comments
1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	3. 2.954 2.961 2.956 2.953 2.951 2.944 2.945 2.945 2.945 2.937 3.	13. 33.72 33.70 34.31 34.87 34.55 34.55 34.53 33.10 32.53 31.63 13.	15.33 54.65 56.58 66.89 81.4 72.4 73.36 50.13 45.16 38.63 15.13	$15.33 \\ 15.29 \\ 15.28 \\ 15.26 \\ 15.24 \\ 15.22 \\ 15.20 \\ 15.18 \\ 15.17 \\ 15.15 \\ 15.13 \\ 15.1$	d w w w w w w w w d	Vdc increasing Vdc decreasing
DATE (S) OF EX	PERIMENT .	. OCT 12A,	1985		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vđc(w)	Vđc(đ)		comments
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	3. 2.950 2.945 2.941 2.939 2.940 2.939	13. 33.12 33.62 32.00 30.29 28.75 27.46	14.92 14.92 54.35 40.15 32.30 27.66 14.60	14.92 14.92 14.90 14.88 14.88 14.83 14.83	00 % % 00	
DATE	S) OF EX	PERIMENT .	. OCT 12B,	1985		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	2.939 2.938 2.939 2.939 2.938 2.938 2.938 2.939 2.940 2.941 2.941 2.940 3.	33.48 33.57 35.14 33.93 32.65 31.13 29.53 28.48 28.23 27.95 13.	14.85 15.00 53.65 89.7 57.8 44.11 35.0 29.28 26.57 25.68 14.15 14.137	14.8 14.73 14.66 14.59 14.52 14.45 14.38 14.30 14.23 14.15 14.15		

195

SPECIES SODIUM SULFATE DATE(S) OF EXPERIMENT .. OCT 21, 1985

.

pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vđc(đ)		comments
1 2 3 5 6 7	3. 2.973 2.971 2.968 2.967 2.970	13. 33.75 34.37 34.87 34.46 33.695	11.66 11.72 11.7 35.85 32.65 29.19	11.66 11.68 11.73 11.84 11.86 11.94	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Vdc +/- 0.2
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	2.968 2.968 2.968 2.967 2.967 2.969 3.	33.04 32.345 31.705 30.70 29.79 29.79 13.	27.06 25.37 23.93 21.62 18.90 12.06 12.06	11.98 12.00 12.01 12.03 12.04 12.06 12.07	3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	may not have reached ss
DATE(S) OF EX	PERIMENT	OCT 22,	1985		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	3. 2.979 2.977 2.976 2.973 2.973 2.973 2.973 2.973 2.973 2.971 2.971 2.971 2.971 2.971 2.971 2.971 3.	13. 34.22 34.79 34.59 34.405 33.755 33.01 32.33 31.57 30.61 30.02 29.88 29.80 29.71 29.71 29.71 34.54 34.67 13.	$\begin{array}{c} 22.08\\ 22.29\\ 66.72\\ 63.61\\ 60.93\\ 54.50\\ 50.5\\ 46.9\\ 43.55\\ 39.25\\ 36.2\\ 35.38\\ 34.77\\ 34.17\\ 22.09\\ 22.49\\ 64.07\\ 22.04 \end{array}$	22.07 22.07	020022222222220020	just before crystn

SPECIES AMMONIUM SULFATE DATE(S) OF EXPERIMENT .. AUG 25-27,1985

. .

DAID	5) OF LA		RUG 25 /			
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 15	3.006 2.997 2.996 2.995 2.994 2.994 2.993 2.994 2.995 2.993 2.991 2.983	33.91 34.51 34.22 34.68 32.18 29.25 28.57 28.20 27.85 27.52 31.91 33.90	50.31 58.50 54.3 61.93 39.07 31.3 30.24 29.59 29.23 20.63 20.71 48.5	20.54 20.54 20.54 20.54 20.54 20.54 20.54 20.54 20.54 20.54 20.54 20.54 20.54 20.54	<pre>%</pre> %% <pre>%</pre> % <pre>%</pre> %% <pre>%</pre> %% <pre>%</pre> %% <pre>%</pre> %% <pre>%</pre> % <pre>%</pre> %% <pre>%</pre> %%% <pre>%</pre> %%% <pre>%</pre> %% <pre>%</pre> %% <pre>%</pre> %%%%%%% <pre>%</pre> %%%%% <pre>%</pre> %%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%	
DATE (S) OF EX	PERIMENT	SEPT 20-	- 24, 19 85		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
1 2 3 5 5 6 7 8 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	2.955 2.953 2.955 3.956 2.956 2.956 2.955 2.955 2.949 2.949 2.949 2.949 2.949 2.949 2.950 2.950 2.950 2.950	31.34 33.27 33.78 34.16 13. 33.61 33.91 33.93 34.05 34.13 34.65 34.17 32.77 31.15 29.43 30.44 29.88 29.64	5.42 5.39 5.40 13.22 5.43 5.42 5.42 13.02 14.86 13.33 10.78 9.27 5.45 8.81 8.52 5.45	5.424 5.424	0 4 4 0 4 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	

SPECI DATE(ES S) OF EX	PERIMENT	CALCIUM JAN 10,	CHLORIDE 1986		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
1 2 3	3.023 3.019 3.020	9.92 28.33 30.77	76.38 131.27 149.64	46.26 46.26 46.26	d W W	
DATE (S) OF EX	PERIMENT	JAN 11,	1986		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vđc(w)	Vđc(đ)		comments
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	3.022 3.023 3.018 3.018 3.018 3.018 3.018 3.018 3.018 3.019	13. 26.14 34.23 33.27 30.03 32.50 23.99 13.6	9.37 14.29 28.91 23.96 17.4 21.49 13.64 9.75	5.64 5.64 5.64 5.64 5.64 5.64 5.64 5.64	W W W W W W W W W	<pre>#1,880mv not stable</pre>
DATE (S) OF EX	PERIMENT	JAN 12,	1986		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	3.022 3.020 3.019 3.019 3.019 3.019 3.019 3.019 3.016 3.016 3.016 3.014 3.016	8.55 31.55 29.22 27.10 25.34 23.35 22.16 20.48 19.23 17.91 16.0 14.42	9.32 18.93 16.50 15.02 14.07 13.23 12.75 12.21 11.85 11.42 10.46 9.25	5.64 5.64 5.64 5.64 5.64 5.64 5.64 5.64	U S S S S S S S S	880mv increasing

DATI	E(S) OF EX	PERIMENT	SEPT 27a	a, 1985		
pt (# #1	880mv	Vđc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	2.963 2.962 2.960 2.960 2.956 2.956 2.956 2.956 2.956 2.956	12.00 31.26 32.34 29.06 27.95 26.97 25.65 23.99 22.92 22.04	4.90 9.10 10.14 7.92 7.51 7.22 6.86 6.51 6.30 4.84	3.67 3.67 3.67 3.67 3.67 3.67 3.67 3.67	0 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	#1 and 880mv changing
DAT	E(S) OF EX	PERIMENT	SEPT 27	b, 19 85		
pt	# #1	880mv	Vđc(w)	Vđc(đ)		comments
12 13 14 15 16	2.956 2.956 2.956 2.956 2.956 2.954	26.27 27.35 22.33 22.27 22.08	4.86 7.27 6.17 6.11 4.82	3.67 3.67 3.67 3.67 3.67 3.67	d w w d	880mv changing
DAT	E(S) OF EX	PERIMENT	SEPT 27	c, 1985		
pt	# #1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
17 18 22 23 24	2.954 2.952 2.953 2.953 2.953 2.953	26.72 27.08 30.24 29.66 12.00	4.92 7.18 8.63 8.3 4.90	3.67 3.67 3.67 3.67 3.67 3.67	d w w d	

SPECIES MNCL2 DATE(S) OF FYDERIMENT SEPT 27- 1985

•

.

.

SPECIES MANGANESE SULFATE DATE(S) OF EXPERIMENT .. SEPT 1, 1985

.

 pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
0a 0b 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	2.955 2.969 2.957 2.957 2.957 2.953 2.953 2.953 2.953 2.953 2.953 2.953 2.953 2.953 2.953 2.953 2.937 2.934 2.935 2.933	13. 13. 34.38 33.77 32.51 30.80 28.94 26.85 23.16 16.39 35.04 34.51 33.95	9.40 9.44 17.5 16.36 14.46 12.12 10.55 9.98 9.78 9.65 19.19 17.94 16.87	7.03 7.03 7.03 7.03 7.03 7.03 7.03 7.03	MANNANANA MANNANANANAN	not sure if steady state not sure if steady state
DATE(S) OF EX	PERIMENT	SEPT 3,	1982		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
13h 14 15 16 17 18 19	2.987 2.983 2.976 3.0 3.0155 3.010 3.009	13. 28.86 32.63 13. 30.635 15.1 29.605	9.45 9.48 15.07 10.03 12.20 10.12 11.36	7.03 7.03 7.03 7.03 7.03 7.03 7.03	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	very close to deliq boundary
DATE (S) OF EX	PERIMENT	SEPT 4,	1985		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vđc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10a 10b	3.021 3.021 3.020 3.021 3.022 3.022 3.022 3.022 3.021 3.020 3.020 2.95	34.78 34.22 33.66 32.27 30.59 28.60 26.28 21.46 33.75 34.78 13.	30.93 27.93 25.845 22.7 19.68 16.34 14.87 14.40 25.76 30.36 14.2	10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7	D & E D & E & E & E & E & E & E & E & E	
DATE	(S) OF EX	PERIMENT	SEPT 7,	1985		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	3.026 3.040 3.042 3.041 3.040 3.040 3.040 3.041 3.067	13. 27.51 28.55 29.46 33.57 29.33 13. 13.	14.2 14.3 14.4 16.31 24.07 16.35 14.61 14.25	10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7	0044400	

SPECIES	 FERRIC	CHLORIDE	

DATE (S) OF EX	PERIMENT	OCT 3,	1985		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	3. 3.043 3.044 3.044 3.046 3.046 3.046 3.045 3.049 3.049 3.050 3.	13. 34.99 34.46 33.82 33.28 32.71 31.68 30.80 29.23 27.83 13.	10.8 43.62 35.49 29.22 26.05 23.70 20.56 18.66 16.50 12.54 11.57	6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943	DKKKKKKKK	aged, not used in aw(m) fit
DATE (S) OF EX	PERIMENT	OCT 4,	1985		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(đ)		comments
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	3.050 3.051 3.051 3.053 3.054 3.055 3.055 3.055 3.052 3.044 3.042	25.95 29.29 30.89 32.82 33.77 32.21 32.18 30.14 28.67 28.72 28.29	12.00 12.27 12.53 14.57 28.45 21.56 21.36 17.10 15.35 14.51 13.94	6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943 6.943	********	partial delig from "dry" further partial delig further partial delig further partial delig after full delig completed aged, not used in aw(m) fit aged, not used in aw(m) fit
23	3.042	13.	10.72	6.943	å	agea, not used in aw(M) iit

,

.

.
CHEMICAL SPECIES DATE(S) OF EXPT:	: SODIUM CI OCT 24,	HLORIDE 1985		
pt rh Vdc(w) Vdc(d) wt frac sol	. sol. ionic C. molal. strgth	sol. hydi mole # frac.	coeff.
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	30 8.530 1.000 30 8.530 1.000 30 8.530 1.000 30 8.530 1.000 30 8.530 w.265 50 8.530 w.246 90 8.530 w.2720 90 8.530 w.2720 90 8.530 w.315 80 8.530 w.3341 20 8.530 w.3931 80 8.530 w.4041 70 8.530 w.4101 80 8.530 w.4102 80 8.530 w.4101 80 8.530 w.4242 30 8.530 w.4323 30 8.530 w.4323	$\begin{array}{c} 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ $.1004 8.9 .0691 13.4 .0915 9.9 .1036 8.6 .1121 7.9 .1243 7.6 .1243 7.6 .1344 6.4 .1485 5.7 .1667 5.6 .1700 4.9 .1731 4.1 .1769 4.6 .1805 4.2 .1852 4.4	96 1.211 18 1.123 93 1.307 55 1.395 92 1.443 95 1.546 14 1.635 73 1.707 90 1.675 38 1.674 78 1.681 55 1.678 54 1.679 26 1.677
DATE(S) OF EXPT:	OCT 25, 1	1985		
pt rh Vdc(w) Vdc(d) wt frac sol	. sol. ionic c. molal. strgth	sol. hydr mole # frac.	r. osm. coeff.
22 .8294 39.7 23 .6740 28.5 24 .5759 23.9 25 .5254 22.0 26 .4478 19.6 27 .4427 19.3 28 .4409 19.3 29 .4382 8.5	20 8.530 w .214 20 8.530 w .299 20 8.540 w .357 70 8.540 w .387 00 8.550 w .436 80 8.550 w .441 00 8.560 w .443 60 8.560 d 1.000	8 4.683 4.683 1 7.307 7.307 0 9.508 9.508 0 10.808 10.808 2 13.249 13.249 2 13.518 13.518 5 13.648 13.648	.0778 11.0 .1163 7.0 .1462 5.0 .1630 5. .1927 4. .1958 4. .1973 4.0	35 1.109 50 1.498 84 1.611 14 1.652 19 1.683 11 1.673 07 1.665
DATE(S) OF EXPT:	DEC 24,	1985		
pt rh Vdc(w) Vđc(đ) wt fra sol	. sol. ionic c. molal. strgth	sol. hyd: mole # frac.	r. osm. coeff.
1 .0916 9.0 2 .7419 9.0 3 .7898 37.0 4 .7415 33.9 5 .6481 28.0 6 .5491 23.8 7 .4689 21.1 8 .4149 9.0 9 .0916 9.0 11 .3914 9.0 12 .0916 9.0	80 9.040 d .995 40 9.040 d 1.000 10 9.040 w .244 30 9.040 w .246 40 9.040 w .322 80 9.040 w .378 40 9.040 w .427 40 9.040 w .427 40 9.040 d 1.000 90 9.040 d 1.000 90 9.040 d 1.000 90 9.090 d 1.000	6 0 3 5.534 5.534 4 6.219 6.219 4 8.147 8.147 6 10.431 10.431 6 12.793 12.793 0 0	.0907 10.4 .1008 8.4 .1280 6.1 .1582 5.1 .1873 4.	03 1.183 93 1.334 81 1.478 32 1.595 34 1.643

- --- --

201

CHEMICAL S DATE(S) OI	SPECIES: F EXPT:	SOD DEC	IUM BRO	MIDE 85					
pt rh	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)	wt. frac. sol.	sol. molal.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.	
1 .1093 2 .5178 3 .7628 4 .6900 5 .6365 6 .5701 7 .4987 8 .3970 9 .3147 10 .2603 11 .2303 12 .1858 13 .1274	21.080 41.160 58.060 51.460 47.580 44.000 40.820 36.780 33.930 32.150 31.250 21.080 21.080	21.080 d 21.080 w 21.080 d 21.080 d	1.0000 .5121 .3631 .4096 .4430 .5731 .6213 .6557 .6746 1.0000 1.0000	10.203 5.540 6.744 7.731 8.939 10.379 13.049 15.944 18.507 20.145	10.203 5.540 6.744 7.731 8.939 10.379 13.049 15.944 18.507 20.145	.1553 .0908 .1083 .1223 .1387 .1575 .1903 .2231 .2500 .2663	5.44 10.02 8.23 7.18 6.21 5.35 4.25 3.48 3.00 2.76	1.790 1.356 1.527 1.622 1.745 1.860 1.965 2.012 2.018 2.023	
DATE(S) O	F EXPT:	DEC	27, 19	85					
pt rh	Vdc(w)	Vđc(đ)	wt. frac. sol.	sol. molal.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.	
14 .1093 17 .4507 18 .4665 19 .4758 20 .6545 21 .4432 22 .3722 23 .2876 24 .2146 25 .1093	21.210 21.390 22.300 39.680 38.550 35.960 32.960 21.290 21.230	21.210 d 21.210 d 21.210 d 21.210 w 21.210 w 21.210 w 21.210 w 21.210 w 21.210 w 21.210 d 21.210 d	1.0000 .9916 .9511 .5345 .4364 .5502 .5898 .6435 .9962 .9991	11.161 7.526 11.888 13.976 17.544	11.161 7.526 11.888 13.976 17.544	.1674 .1194 .1764 .2011 .2402	4.97 7.38 4.67 3.97 3.16	1.847 1.563 1.900 1.963 1.972	

SODIUM BROMIDE

•.

CHEMICAL S DATE(S) OF	SPECIES: F EXPT:	POTASSI DEC 4,1	JM CHLORIDE 985				
pt rh	Vđc(w)	Vdc(d) fi so	wt. sol. rac. molal. ol.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
1 .1093 2 .7729 4 .8600 7 .7602 8 .6864 9 .6272 10 .5990 11 .5882 12 .1093	22.570 22.610 93.770 68.670 60.020 52.720 50.030 23.800 23.800	22.610 d 1.00 22.610 d 1.00 23.000 w .24 23.280 w .33 23.280 w .34 23.280 w .44 23.280 w .44 23.280 d .99 23.280 d .99	D18 D00 453 4.359 390 6.879 879 8.498 416 10.606 653 11.672 782 782	4.359 6.879 8.498 10.606 11.672	.0728 .1103 .1328 .1604 .1737	12.73 8.07 6.53 5.23 4.76	.960 1.106 1.229 1.221 1.219
DATE(S) OF	EXPT:	DEC 5,	1985				
pt rh	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d) f: s	wt. sol. rac. molal. ol.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
13 .1093 14 .8302 16 .8148 17 .7755 18 .7365 19 .6701 20 .6322 21 .6203 22 .6122 23 .6032 24 .5902	24.220 24.200 79.240 71.200 64.610 59.940 52.030 51.740 51.020 50.000 48.280	23.500 d .9 23.500 w .2 23.500 w .2 23.500 w .3 23.500 w .3 23.500 w .3 23.500 w .4 23.500 w .4 23.500 w .4 23.500 w .4 23.500 w .4	703 711 966 5.655 301 6.608 637 7.667 921 8.649 517 11.047 542 11.161 606 11.453 700 11.894 867 12.719	5.655 6.608 7.667 8.649 11.047 11.161 11.453 11.894 12.719	.0925 .1064 .1214 .1348 .1660 .1674 .1710 .1765 .1864	9.82 8.40 7.24 6.42 5.02 4.97 4.85 4.67 4.36	1.005 1.068 1.107 1.285 1.152 1.188 1.189 1.180 1.151

.

CHEMICA DATE(S)	AL SPECIES: OF EXPT:	POTASSIU DEC 25,	M BROMIDE 1985				
pt r	rh Vđc(w)	Vdc(d) w fr so	t. sol. ac. molal. l.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
1 .10 2 .79 4 .84 5 .79 6 .70 7 .62 8 .58 9 .55 10 .54 11 .51 12 .49 13 .10	993 13.400 986 13.480 914 36.200 917 31.910 948 27.000 292 23.950 389 22.600 994 21.790 399 21.370 189 20.980 391 13.310 393 13.350	13.330 d .99 13.330 d .98 13.330 w .36 13.330 w .41 13.330 w .49 13.330 w .55 13.330 w .55 13.330 w .61 13.330 w .62 13.330 w .63 13.330 d 1.00 13.330 d .99	48 89 82 4.898 77 6.029 37 8.195 66 10.548 98 12.084 17 13.241 38 13.933 54 14.643 15	4.898 6.029 8.195 10.548 12.084 13.241 13.933 14.643	.0811 .0980 .1286 .1597 .1788 .1926 .2006 .2087	11.33 9.21 6.77 5.26 4.59 4.19 3.98 3.79	.979 1.075 1.185 1.219 1.216 1.217 1.213 1.243
DATE(S)	OF EXPT:	DEC 26,	1985				
pt 1	rh Vđc(พ)	Vdc(d) w fr so	t. sol. ac. molal. l.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
15 .76 16 .66 17 .53 18 .50 19 .10	50029.54058325.19635321.00004513.25009313.300	13.330 w .45 13.330 w .52 13.330 w .63 13.330 d 1.00 13.330 d 1.00	13 6.911 91 9.441 48 14.605 60 23	6.911 9.441 14.605	.1107 .1454 .2083	8.03 5.88 3.80	1.102 1.185 1.188

-

CHEMICAL S DATE(S) OF	PECIES: EXPT:	AMMON OCT 1	IUM CH 1, 198	LORIDE 5				
pt rh	Vdc(w)	Vđc(đ)	wt. frac. sol.	sol. molal.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
1 .1093 3 .7823 4 .7834 5 .8290 6 .8746 7 .8467 8 .8422 9 .7343 10 .6951 11 .6385 12 .1093	15.330 54.650 56.580 66.890 72.400 73.360 50.130 45.160 38.630 15.130	15.330 d 1 15.290 w 15.280 w 15.260 w 15.220 w 15.220 w 15.200 w 15.180 w 15.170 w 15.150 w 15.130 d 1	.0000 .2798 .2701 .2281 .1872 .2102 .2072 .3028 .3359 .3922 .0000	7.262 6.916 5.525 4.306 4.976 4.886 8.120 9.456 12.062	7.262 6.916 5.525 4.306 4.976 4.886 8.120 9.456 12.062	.1157 .1108 .0905 .0720 .0823 .0809 .1276 .1456 .1785	7.64 8.03 10.05 12.89 11.16 11.36 6.84 5.87 4.60	.938 .980 .942 .863 .928 .975 1.056 1.056 1.068 1.032
DATE(S) OF	EXPT:	OCT 1	2A, 19	85				
pt rh	Vđc(w)	Vđc(đ)	wt. frac. sol.	sol. molal.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
13.1093 14.7374 15.7715 16.6616 17.5675 18.4981 19.4481	14.920 14.920 54.350 40.150 32.300 27.660 14.600	14.920 d 1 14.920 d 1 14.900 w 14.880 w 14.860 w 14.830 w 14.830 w 14.800 d 1	.0000 .0000 .2741 .3706 .4601 .5362 .0137	7.061 11.008 15.929 21.609	7.061 11.008 15.929 21.609	.1128 .1655 .2230 .2802	7.86 5.04 3.48 2.57	1.020 1.042 .987 .895
DATE(S) OF	EXPT:	OCT 1	2B, 19	85				
pt rh	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)	wt. frac. sol.	sol. molal.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
20 .7591 21 .7653 22 .7730 23 .8924 24 .7922 25 .7015 26 .6110 27 .5319 28 .4874 29 .4775 30 .4664 31 .1093	14.850 15.000 53.650 89.700 57.800 44.110 35.000 29.280 26.570 25.680 14.150 14.137	14.800 d 14.800 d 14.730 w 14.660 w 14.520 w 14.520 w 14.380 w 14.380 w 14.300 w 14.230 w 14.150 d 1 14.150 d 1	.99667 .9867 .2746 .1634 .2524 .3292 .4129 .4911 .5382 .5541 .0000 .0009	7.075 3.652 6.312 9.173 13.145 18.042 21.787 23.233	7.075 3.652 6.312 9.173 13.145 18.042 21.787 23.233	.1131 .0617 .1021 .1418 .1915 .2453 .2819 .2951	7.85 15.20 8.79 6.05 4.22 3.08 2.55 2.39	1.010 .865 1.024 1.072 1.040 .971 .916 .883

.

CHEMICAL SPECIES: DATE(S) OF EXPT:	SODIUM SULF OCT 21, 198	ATE 5					
pt rh Vdc(w)	Vdc(d) wt. frac. sol.	sol. molal.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.	
1 .1093 11.660 2 .7916 11.720 3 .8398 11.700 5 .8809 35.850 6 .8457 32.650 7 .7863 29.190 8 .7381 27.060 9 .6917 25.370 10 .6523 23.930 11 .5960 21.620 12 .5508 18.900 13 .5513 12.060	11.660 d 1.0000 11.680 d .9966 11.730 d 1.0026 11.840 w .3303 11.860 w .3632 11.940 w .4090 11.980 w .4427 12.000 w .4730 12.010 w .5019 12.030 w .5564 12.040 w .6370 12.060 d 1.0008	3.473 4.017 4.874 5.595 6.321 7.095 8.834 12.360	10.418 12.052 14.623 16.784 18.962 21.286 26.502 37.080	.0589 .0675 .0807 .0916 .1022 .1133 .1373 .1821	15.98 13.82 11.39 9.92 8.78 7.82 6.28 4.49	.676 .772 .912 1.004 1.079 1.114 1.084 .893	
DATE(S) OF EXPT:	OCT 22, 198	5					
pt rh Vdc(w)	Vdc(d) wt. frac. sol.	sol. molal.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.	
$\begin{array}{c cccccc} 1 & 1.1093 & 22.080 \\ 2 & 8308 & 22.290 \\ 3 & 8776 & 66.720 \\ 4 & 8601 & 63.610 \\ 5 & 8435 & 60.930 \\ 6 & 7920 & 54.500 \\ 7 & 7378 & 50.500 \\ 8 & 6924 & 46.900 \\ 9 & 6456 & 43.550 \\ 10 & 5930 & 39.250 \\ 11 & 5628 & 36.200 \\ 12 & 5561 & 35.380 \\ 13 & 5526 & 34.770 \\ 14 & 5481 & 34.170 \\ 15 & 5481 & 32.090 \\ 16 & 8539 & 22.490 \end{array}$	22.070 d .9995 22.070 d .9901 22.070 w .3308 22.070 w .3470 22.070 w .3470 22.070 w .4050 22.070 w .4050 22.070 w .4370 22.070 w .4370 22.070 w .5068 22.070 w .5068 22.070 w .5028 22.070 w .6238 22.070 w .6347 22.070 w .6459 22.070 d .9991 22.070 d .991	3.481 3.742 4.000 4.793 5.467 6.259 7.236 9.047 10.999 11.677 12.238 12.845	10.443 11.225 11.999 14.378 16.401 18.778 21.707 27.140 32.998 35.031 36.714 38.535	.0590 .0631 .0795 .0897 .1013 .1153 .1401 .1654 .1738 .1806 .1879	15.95 14.84 13.88 11.58 10.15 8.87 7.67 6.14 5.05 4.75 4.54 4.32	.694 .745 .787 .900 1.029 1.087 1.119 1.069 .967 .930 .897 .866	
17.8649 64.070 18.1093 22.040	22.070 w .3445 22.070 d 1.0014	3.701	11.102	.0625	15.00	.726	

-

•

CHEM DATE	IICAL S	PECIES: EXPT:	AMMOI AUG	NIUM SU 25-27,1	LFATE 985				
pt	rh	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)	wt. frac. sol.	sol. molal.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hyðr. #	osm. coeff.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 15	.8164 .8619 .8374 .8755 .6903 .5328 .5032 .4883 .4748 .4619 .6719 .8069	50.310 58.500 54.300 61.930 39.070 31.300 30.240 29.590 29.230 20.630 20.710 48.500	20.540 w 20.540 d 20.710 d 20.860 w	.4083 .3511 .3783 .3317 .5257 .6562 .6792 .6942 .7027 .9956 1.0000 .4301	5.221 4.095 4.604 3.756 8.389 14.446 16.025 17.176 17.887 5.711	15.664 12.285 13.813 11.267 25.166 43.339 48.075 51.527 53.662 17.134	.0860 .0687 .0766 .0634 .1313 .2065 .2240 .2363 .2437	10.63 13.56 12.06 14.78 6.62 3.84 3.46 3.23 3.10 9.72	.719 .672 .713 .655 .818 .806 .793 .772 .770
DATE	(S) OF	EXPT:	SEPT	20-24,	1985				
pt	rh	Vdc(w)	Vđc(đ)	wt. frac. sol.	sol. molal.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
1 2 3 4 5a 5b 6 7	.6273 .7490 .7864 .8166 .1093 .7748 .7975 .7979	5.420 5.390 5.400 13.220 5.430 5.420 5.400 5.400 5.460	5.424 d 5.424 d 5.424 d 5.424 d 5.424 d 5.424 d 5.424 d 5.424 d 5.424 d	1.0007 1.0063 1.0044 .4103 .9989 1.0007 1.0044 .9934	5.265	15.796	.0866	10.54	.712
8 10 12 13 14 15 16 17	.8060 .8127 .8543 .8151 .7132 .6153 .5299 .5782	5.420 13.020 14.860 13.330 10.780 9.270 5.450 8.810	5.424 d 5.424 w 5.424 w 5.424 w 5.424 w 5.424 w 5.424 w 5.424 d 5.424 w	1.0007 .4166 .3650 .4069 .5032 .5851 .9952 .6157	5.404 4.350 5.192 7.664 10.673 12.123	16.211 13.050 15.576 22.991 32.018 36.368	.0887 .0727 .0855 .1213 .1613 .1792	10.27 12.76 10.69 7.24 5.20 4.58	.710 .670 .729 .816 .842 .836

CHEMICAL SPE DATE(S) OF E	CIES: CALC XPT: JAN	IUM CHLORIDE 10, 1986			
pt rh V	dc(w) Vdc(d)	wt. sol. frac. molal. sol.	ionic sol. strgth mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
1 .0589 2 .4994 1 3 .6148 1	76.380 46.260 d 31.270 46.260 w 49.640 46.260 w	.6057 .3524 4.903 .3091 4.032	.1995 14.709 .0812 12.095 .0677	4.01 11.32 13.77	2.621 2.233
DATE(S) OF E	XPT: JAN	11, 1986			
pt rh V	dc(w) Vdc(d)	wt. sol. frac. molal. sol.	ionic sol. strgth mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
1 .1104 2 .4197 3 .8469 4 .7722 5 .5758 6 .7183 7 .3541 8 .1215	9.370 5.640 w 14.290 5.640 w 28.910 5.640 w 23.960 5.640 w 17.400 5.640 w 21.490 5.640 w 13.640 5.640 w 9.750 5.640 w	.6019 13.623 .3947 5.875 .1951 2.184 .2354 2.774 .3241 4.321 .2624 3.206 .4135 6.352 .5785 12.364	40.870 .1971 17.624 .0957 6.551 .0379 8.321 .0476 12.963 .0722 9.618 .0546 19.056 .1027 37.092 .1822	4.07 9.45 25.42 20.01 12.85 17.31 8.74 4.49	2.993 2.734 1.408 1.724 2.363 1.909 3.024 3.155
DATE(S) OF E	XPT: JAN	12, 1986			
pt rh v	ac(w) vac(a)	wt. sol. frac. molal. sol.	strgth mole frac	hydr.	osm. coeff.
11 .0410 12 .6591 13 .5377 14 .4520 15 .3935 16 .3369 17 .3064 18 .2659 19 .2377 20 .2089 21 .1687 22 .1372	9.320 5.640 d 18.930 5.640 w 16.500 5.640 w 15.020 5.640 w 13.230 5.640 w 12.750 5.640 w 12.210 5.640 w 11.850 5.640 w 11.420 5.640 w 10.460 5.640 w 9.250 5.640 w	.6052 .2979 3.824 .3418 4.679 .3755 5.417 .4009 6.028 .4263 6.695 .4424 7.147 .4619 7.734 .4759 8.183 .4939 8.792 .5392 10.543 .6097 14.076	.1992 11.471 .0644 14.037 .0777 16.252 .0889 18.084 .0980 20.085 .1076 21.441 .1141 23.203 .1223 24.548 .1285 26.375 .1367 31.628 .1596 42.229 .2023	4.02 14.52 11.86 10.25 9.21 8.29 7.77 7.18 6.78 6.31 5.27 3.94	2.017 2.454 2.712 2.863 3.007 3.062 3.169 3.249 3.295 3.123 2.611

•

CHEMICAL SPECIES: DATE(S) OF EXPT:	MNCL2 SEPT 27a	, 1985			
pt rh Vdc(w)	Vdc(d) w fr sc	t. sol. ac. molal. 1.	ionic sol strgth mol fra	. hydr. e # c.	osm. coeff.
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3.670 d .74 3.670 w .40 3.670 w .36 3.670 w .46 3.670 w .48 3.670 w .50 3.670 w .53 3.670 w .53 3.670 w .58 3.670 w .58 3.670 d .75	90 33 5.371 19 4.507 34 6.862 87 7.595 83 8.215 50 9.142 37 10.269 25 11.089 83	16.112 .088 13.522 .075 20.586 .110 22.784 .120 24.645 .128 27.426 .141 30.806 .156 33.266 .166	2 10.34 1 12.31 0 8.09 4 7.31 9 6.76 4 6.07 1 5.41 5 5.01	1.620 1.530 1.784 1.835 1.878 1.898 1.923 1.921
DATE(S) OF EXPT:	SEPT 27b	, 1985			
pt rh Vdc(w)	Vdc(d) w fr sc	t. sol. ac. molal. l.	ionic sol strgth mol fra	. hydr. e # c.	osm. coeff.
12 .4110 4.860 13 .4478 7.270 14 .3016 6.170 15 .3002 6.110 16 .2953 4.820	3.670 d .75 3.670 w .50 3.670 w .59 3.670 w .60 3.670 d .76	51 48 8.101 48 11.665 07 11.952 14	24.303 .127 34.996 .173 35.856 .177	4 6.85 7 4.76 2 4.64	1.835 1.901 1.863
DATE(S) OF EXPT:	SEPT 27c	, 1985			
pt rh Vdc(w)	Vdc(d) v fr sc	t. sol. ac. molal.).	ionic sol strgth mol fra	. hydr. e # c.	osm. coeff.
17 .4254 4.920 18 .4374 7.180 22 .5688 8.630 23 .5411 8.300 24 .0894 4.900	3.670 d .74 3.670 w .53 3.670 w .42 3.670 w .44 3.670 w .44 3.670 d .74	59 11 8.309 53 5.880 22 6.299 90	24.926 .130 17.639 .095 18.896 .101	2 6.68 8 9.44 9 8.81	1.842 1.776 1.804

•

CHEMICAL SPECIES: DATE(S) OF EXPT:

.

.

MANGANESE SULFATE SEPT 1, 1985

pt	rh	Vđc(¥)	¥đc(đ)	wt. frac. sol.	sol. molal.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
0a 0b 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	.1070 .1077 .8363 .7872 .6987 .5978 .5092 .4294 .3207 .1705 .8815 .8370 .7919	9.400 9.440 17.500 16.360 12.120 10.550 9.980 9.780 9.650 19.190 17.940 16.870	7.030 d 7.030 w 7.030 w 7.030 w 7.030 w 7.030 w 7.030 w 7.030 w 7.030 d 7.030 d 7.030 d 7.030 w 7.030 w 7.030 w	.7479 .7479 .4017 .4297 .4862 .5800 .6664 .7044 .7188 .7285 .3663 .3919 .4167	4.447 4.990 6.266 9.147 13.227 15.782 3.829 4.267 4.731	17.787 19.960 25.065 36.587 52.906 63.129 15.315 17.070 18.926	.2614 .2582 .0742 .0825 .1014 .1415 .1924 .2214 .2214 .2337 .2425 .0645 .0714 .0785	2.83 2.87 12.48 11.12 8.86 6.07 4.20 3.52 3.28 3.12 14.50 13.01 11.73	1.116 1.331 1.588 1.561 1.416 1.487 .915 1.157 1.369
DATE	(S) OF	EXPT:	SEPT	3, 198	5				
pt	rh	Vđc(W)	Vdc(đ)	wt. frac. sol.	sol. molal.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
13h 14 15 16 17 18 19	.1086 .5130 .7130 .1093 .6062 .1502 .5529	9.450 9.480 15.070 10.030 12.200 10.120 11.360	7.030 d 7.030 d 7.030 w 7.030 w 7.030 w 7.030 w 7.030 d 7.030 w	.7439 .7416 .4665 .7009 .5762 .6947 .6188	5.791 9.005 10.752	23.163 36.021 43.009	.2574 .2550 .0945 .2185 .1396 .2135 .1623	2.89 2.92 9.59 3.58 6.16 3.68 5.16	1.622 1.542 1.529
DATE	(S) OF	EXPT:	SEPT	4, 198	5				
pt	rh	Vdc(W)	Vđc(đ)	wt. frac. sol.	sol. molal.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10a 10b	.8950 .8472 .8022 .7042 .6057 .5113 .4242 .2896 .8092 .8946 .1067	30.930 27.930 25.845 22.700 19.680 16.340 14.870 14.400 25.760 30.360 14.200	10.700 w 10.700 d	.3459 .3831 .4140 .4714 .5437 .6548 .7196 .7431 .4154 .3524 .7535	3.503 4.113 4.679 5.905 7.891 12.564 16.993 19.152 4.705 3.604	14.011 16.451 18.716 23.621 31.565 50.257 67.974 76.608 18.821 14.418	.0594 .0690 .0777 .0962 .1245 .1846 .2344 .2565 .0781 .0610 .2673	15.85 13.50 11.86 9.40 7.03 4.42 3.27 2.90 11.80 15.40 2.74	.879 1.119 1.307 1.648 1.763 1.482 1.401 1.796 1.249 .858
DATE	(S) OF	EXPT:	SEPT	7, 198	5				
pt	rh	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)	wt. frac. sol.	sol. molal.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	.1106 .4717 .5139 .5543 .8027 .5480 .1113 .1127	14.200 14.300 14.400 16.310 24.070 16.350 14.610 14.250	10.700 d 10.700 d 10.700 d 10.700 w 10.700 w 10.700 w 10.700 d 10.700 d	.7535 .7483 .7431 .6560 .4445 .6544 .7324 .7509	12.632 5.300 12.542	50.526 21.201 50.168	.2673 .2618 .2565 .1854 .0872 .1843 .2461 .2645	2.74 2.82 2.90 4.39 10.4/ 4.43 3.06 2.78	1.296 1.151 1.331

CHEMICAL	, SF	PECIES:	
DATE(S)	OF	EXPT:	

•

FERRIC CHLORIDE OCT 3, 1985

pt	rh	Vdc(w)	Vđ c(đ)	wt. frac. sol.	sol. molal.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	.1093 .9231 .8765 .8237 .7830 .7421 .6746 .6247 .5456 .4863 .1093	10.800 43.620 35.490 29.220 26.050 23.700 20.560 18.660 16.500 12.540 11.570	6.943 d 6.943 w 6.943 d	.6429 .1592 .1956 .2376 .2665 .2930 .3377 .3721 .4208 .5537 .6001	1.167 1.499 1.921 2.240 2.554 3.143 3.653 4.479	7.002 8.996 11.529 13.441 15.326 18.860 21.919 26.873	.1666 .0206 .0263 .0335 .0388 .0440 .0536 .0617 .0747 .1211 .1428	5.00 47.56 37.02 28.89 24.78 21.73 17.66 15.19 12.39 7.26 6.00	.952 1.220 1.401 1.515 1.621 1.738 1.787 1.877
DAT	E(S) OF	EXPT:	OCT	4, 1985					
pt	rh	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)	wt. frac. sol.	sol. molal.	ionic strgth	sol. mole frac.	hydr. #	osm. coeff.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	.4187 .5489 .6303 .7515 .8232 .7110 .7100 .5913 .5214 .5217 .5030 .4889 .1093	12.000 12.270 12.530 14.570 28.450 21.560 21.360 17.100 15.350 14.510 13.940 11.570 10.72	6.943 W 6.943 U	.5786 .5659 .5541 .4765 .2440 .3220 .4060 .4523 .4785 .4981 .6001 .6447	1.990 2.928 2.969 4.214 5.091	11.941 17.570 17.814 25.285 30.549	.1323 .1265 .1213 .0918 .0346 .0501 .0508 .0706 .0840 .0925 .0993 .1428 .1695	6.56 6.91 7.25 9.89 27.89 18.96 18.70 13.17 10.90 9.81 9.07 6.00 4.90	1.357 1.616 1.601 1.730 1.775

Appendix B: Comparison of experimental water activity data with literature data for singleelectrolyte solutions

Appendix B contains plots of water activity as a function of molality for each of the eleven single-electrolyte solutions studied in this work. Each plot contains experimental data and data from the literature. The experimental data is taken from the tables of Appendix A. The sources for the literature data are given in the figure captions. The following abbreviations are used:

- Robinson and Stokes or R & S: R.A. Robinson and R.H. Stokes. *Electrolyte Solutions*. Butterworths, London, 2nd edition, 1959.
- Intl Crit Tables or ICT: E.W. Washburn, editor. International Critical Tables. McGraw Hill, New York, 1926.
- Rard et al. (1981): J.A. Rard and D.G. Miller. J. Chem. Engr. Data, 26:33, 1981.
- Spann5 and Spann6: Tables 5 and 6 of J.F. Spann and C.B. Richardson. Atmospheric Environment, 19:819, 1985.
- Richardson: C.B. Richardson and J.F. Spann. J. Aerosol Sci., 15:563, 1984.
- Rard (1983): J.A. Rard, A. Habenschuss, and F. Spedding. J. Chem. Engr. Data, 22:180, 1977.
- Rard (1984): J.A. Rard. J. Chem. Engr. Data, 29:443, 1984.
- Kangro (1962): W. Kangro and A. Groeneveld. Z. Physik. Chem., 32:110, 1962.



NaCl results: Oct 24, 1985, crosses; Oct 25, 1985, squares; Dec 24, 1985, triangles; Robinson and Stokes, solid line



NaBr results: Dec 26,1985,squares;Dec 27,1985,triangles solid line is fit to data of R & S and Intl Crit Tables



KCl results: Dec 4, 1985, squares; Dec 5, 1985, triangles; solid line is fit to Robinson and Stokes data



KBr results: Dec 25, 1985, triangles; Dec 26, 1985, squares fit to Robinson and Stokes data, solid line



ammonium chloride: sq-10/11/85;tri-10/12a/85;crosses-10/12b/85; "x"-R&S;"o"-ICT;solid-fit to R&S only;dotted-fit to R&S and ICT















MnSO4: sq-9/1/85; tri-9/3/85; "+"-9/4/85; "x"-9/7/85 line is data from Rard (1984)

•



FeCl3 results: sq-10/3/85,6.943 Vdry;tri-10/4/85,6.943 Vdry crosses- Kangro et al (1962)

Appendix C: Detailed results for polynomial fits to water activity data for single-electrolyte solutions

This appendix contains tables detailing the fitting of the present $a_w(m)$ results and literature $a_w(m)$ data to polynomials.

Each table represents a particular salt, and for all of the salts except $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, there is only one table for each salt. In each table, there are $a_w(m)$ data from the present experiments and from the literature. The sources of the literature data for each salt are the same as those for the plots of Appendix B. The sources are also listed in Table 3 of Chapter 1. The fits are summarized in Tables 2 and 3 of Chapter 1.

Each table begins by listing the number of data points for the fit and the order of polynomial used. Then, the coefficients of the best fit polynomial for the $a_w(m)$ data are given. These are the same coefficients that are presented in Table 2 of Chapter 1. Then, a table of the data, the fit's predictions, and the fractional and actual error between the data and the fit's prediction are given. The numbering of the data points does not correspond to the numbering in the tables of Appendix A. In almost all cases, it is very easy to tell whether the data comes from the literature or from the present experiments, because the literature data used was already smoothed and had been reported at even molalities (e.g., 0.1, 0.2, ..., 1.0, 1.2, ...).

After the tabulated data, the average value of the absolute value of the

error, the average fractional error, and the standard deviation in the fit's representation of the data are given.

The $a_w(m)$ polynomials presented in this appendix were used to calculate the mean molal solute activity coefficient. The fits were also used in estimating parameters for models of single-electrolyte solutions and in the estimation of the properties of mixed-electrolyte solutions from mixing rules. SODIUM CHLORIDE

,

- --

.

average actual error (abs values) = .356201E-02 average fractional error = .538329E-02

228

SODIUM BROMIDE

number of data points : 44 order of polynomial : 5

•

coefficients of best-fit polynomial:

a(0)	-	. 999608E +00
a (1)	-	311570E-01
a(2)	-	211238E-02
a (3)	-	934741E -04
a(4)	=	.200024E-04
a (5)	-	547248E-06

i	x(i)	y(i)	f(x(i))	act err	frac err
1	.100000E+00	.996640E+00	.996472E+00	.168454E-03	.169022E-03
2	.200000E+00	.993340E+00	.993292E +00	.481513E-04	.484742E-04
3	.300000E+00	.990020E+00	.990069E+00	488812E-04	493739E-04
4	.400000E+00	.986700E+00	.986802E+00	102200E-03	103578E-03
5	.500000E+00	.983330E+00	.983491E+00	161410E-03	164146E-03
6	.600000E+00	.979950E+00	.980136E+00	186157E-03	189966E-03
7	.700000E+00	.976520E+00	.976736E+00	216136E-03	221333E-03
8	.800000E+00	.973070E+00	.973291E+00	221084E-03	227202E-03
9	.900000E+00	.969570E+00	.969801E+00	230781E-03	238024E-03
10	.100000E+01	.966070E+00	.966265E+00	195051E-03	201901E-03
11	.120000E+01	.958970E+00	.9 59057E+00	868118E-04	9 05261E-04
12	.140000E+01	.951620E+00	.951666E+00	457848E-04	4 81125E-04
13	.160000E+01	.944140E+00	.944092E+00	.479711E-04	.508093E-04
14	.180000E+01	.936470E+00	.936336E+00	.133776E-03	.142851E-03
15	.200000E+01	.928600E+00	.928400E+00	.200349E-03	.215754E-03
16	.250000E+01	.9 08360E+00	.9 07781E+00	.579075E-03	.637495E-03
17	.300000E+01	.887220E+00	.886089E+00	.113058E-02	.127430E-02
18	.350000E+01	.865000E+00	.863389E+00	. 161125E-0 2	.186272E-02
19	.400000E+01	.841300E+00	.839760E+00	.153978E-02	.183023E-02
20	.485900E+00	.98 3500E+00	.9 83961E+00	4 60916E-03	468649E-03
21	.971900E+00	.969300E+00	.967263E+00	. 2 03681E-02	.21 0132E-02
22	.194380E+01	.929400E+00	.930648E+00	124799E-02	134279E-02
23	.291570E+01	.889400E+00	.889819E+00	419305E-03	471447E-03
24	.388760E+01	.843800E+00	.845148E+00	134799E-02	159753E-02
25	. 48 5950E+01	.792500E+00	.797262E+00	476241E-02	600935E-02
26	.583140E+01	.746900E+00	.746991E+00	914581E-04	122450E-03
27	.680330E+01	.701300E+00	.695308E+00	.599238E-02	.854467E-02
28	.777520E+01	.655700E+00	.6432 70E+00	.124300E-01	.180568E-01
29	.874710E+01	.615800E+00	.591968E+00	.23B324E-01	.387016E-01
30	.102030E+02	.517773E+00	.518787E+00	101373E-02	195786E-02
31	.554017E+01	.762827E+00	.762250E+00	.577201E-03	.756661E-03
32	.674377E+01	.690020E+00	.698495E+00	847452E-02	122816E-01
33	.773115E+01	.636528E+00	.645621E+00	9 09286E-02	142851E-01
34	.893873E+01	.570126E+00	.582032E+00]19058E-01	208828E-01
35	.103787E+02	.498744E+00	.510385E+00	116406E-01	233398E-01
36	.130494E+02	.396957E+00	.398547E+00	158986E-02	400512E-02

ŧ.

37	.159436E+02	.314741E+00	.315756E+00	101544E-02	322627E-02
38	.185073E+02	.260336E+00	.265353E+00	501679E-02	192705E-01
39	.201451E+02	.230345E+00	.229128E+00	.121657E-02	.528150E-02
40	.11608E+02	.475843E+00	.474386E+00	.145707E-02	.306208E-02
41	.752607E+01	.654549E+00	.656582E+00	203336E-02	310651E-02
42	.118881E+02	.443235E+00	.443201E+00	.344844E-04	.778015E-04
43	.139755E+02	.372202E+00	.367736E+00	.446574E-02	.119982E-01
43	.175438E+02	.287566E+00	.283461E+00	.410533E-02	.142761E-01
avera	ige <mark>a</mark> ctual <mark>e</mark> rro	r (abs values)	280033E	-02	
avera	ige fractional	error	508841E	-02	

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

; ;

number of data points order of polynomial	5:43 :6			
coefficients of best-	fit polynomial	:		
a(0) - .997541f $a(1)$ - .2173332 $a(2)$ - .105276f $a(3)$ - .425263f $a(4)$ - .778035f $a(5)$ - .620300f $a(6)$ - .176359f	E+00 E-01 E-01 E-02 E-03 E-04 E-05			
i x(i)	y(i)	f(x(i))	act err	frac err
1 .100000E+00 2 .20000E+00 3 .30000E+00 4 .40000E+00 5 .500000E+00 6 .60000E+00 7 .70000E+00 9 .90000E+00 10 .10000E+01 11 .12000E+01 12 .14000E+01 13 .16000E+01 14 .18000E+01 15 .20000E+01 16 .22000E+01 16 .22000E+01 17 .24000E+01 18 .26000E+01 19 .28000E+01 20 .30000E+01 21 .32000E+01 22 .34000E+01 23 .36000E+01 24 .38000E+01 25 .40000E+01 25 .40000E+01 26 .42000E+01 27 .44000E+01 28 .46000E+01 29 .48000E+01 29 .48000E+01 30 .435886E+01 31 .687867E+01 32 .849842E+01 33 .106057E+02 34 .116722E+02 35 .565451E+01	996668E+00 993443E+00 990250E+00 987090E+00 987090E+00 977630E+00 977630E+00 971330E+00 961900E+00 961900E+00 961900E+00 94200E+00 94200E+00 936400E+00 936400E+00 916300E+00 910300E+00 903700E+00 897100E+00 897100E+00 877000E+00 877000E+00 877000E+00 877000E+00 877000E+00 877000E+00 877000E+00 877000E+00 859980E+00 859980E+00 859980E+00 859980E+00 859980E+00 859980E+00 8599876E+00 686386E+00 686386E+00 686386E+00 598976E+00 88976E+00 88976E+00	995267E+00 992806E+00 990183E+00 987416E+00 987416E+00 984528E+00 978452E+00 975296E+00 975296E+00 962186E+00 962885E+00 942058E+00 942058E+00 92827E+00 928827E+00 928827E+00 928827E+00 92882E+00 909509E+00 909509E+00 903181E+00 890582E+00 890582E+00 877895E+00 877895E+00 871453E+00 864910E+00 851426E+00 85146E+00 85146E+00 8514	.140109E-02 .636622E-03 .674554E-04 -326497E-03 -587670E-03 -753921E-03 -821594E-03 -815590E-03 -749433E-03 -635334E-03 -285969E-03 .118685E-03 .41867E-03 .742027E-03 .991046E-03 .107255E-02 .108031E-02 .101668E-02 .791182E-03 .220377E-03 .519142E-03 .519142E-03 .519142E-03 .519142E-03 .519142E-03 .519142E-03 .562639E-03 -1895138E-03 -150986E-02 -150986E-02 -164172E-02 -164398E-02 .355293E-03 -427181E-03 .328619E-02 .123944E-02 .123944E-02	$\begin{array}{c} .140577E-02\\ .640824E-03\\ .681195E-04\\330767E-03\\ .597262E-03\\768695E-03\\768695E-03\\840393E-03\\771554E-03\\656215E-03\\ .297296E-03\\ .124199E-03\\ .465515E-03\\ .297296E-03\\ .124199E-03\\ .465515E-03\\ .105836E-02\\ .115341E-02\\ .116992E-02\\ .116892E-02\\ .116822E-02\\ .10882E-02\\ .10882E-02\\ .10882E-02\\ .102068E-02\\ .174874E-02\\174874E-02\\191656E-02\\183175E-02\\ .191656E-02\\183175E-02\\ .197621E-02\\ .196300E-02\\ .296300E-02\\ .29630E-02\\ .296$

231

•

÷ · ·

232

36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	.660760E+01 .766681E+01 .864935E+01 .110474E+02 .111609E+02 .114528E+02 .118937E+02 .127192E+02	.775507E+00 .736506E+00 .6700&0E+00 .632213E+00 .620311E+00 .612192E+00 .603163E+00 .590208E+00	.772553E+00 .725369E+00 .683611E+00 .618641E+00 .612959E+00 .602682E+00 .587611E+00	.295367E-02 .111374E-01 -135309E-01 .135720E-01 .332136E-02 766946E-03 351901E-02 .25974BE-02	.380869E-02 .151219E-01 -201930E-01 .535435E-02 -125279E-02 -583425E-02 .440095E-02
aver:	age actual erro	r (abs values)	217163E-	-02	
aver:	age fractional (error	.306818E-	-02	

,

POTASSIUM BROMIDE

.

.

number order	of data point of polynomial	ts: 33 : 6			
coeffi	cients of bes	t-fit polynomial	.:		
a(0) a(1) a(2) a(3) a(4) a(5) a(6)	10008 35313 24899 67292 53183 80397 28662	3E+01 0E-01 1E-02 5E-03 6E-04 5E-06 8E-07			
i	x(i)	y(i)	f(x(i))	act err	frac err
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 average and an	.100000E+00 .200000E+00 .400000E+00 .500000E+00 .700000E+00 .700000E+00 .900000E+00 .900000E+01 .120000E+01 .120000E+01 .160000E+01 .350000E+01 .350000E+01 .350000E+01 .550000E+01 .550000E+01 .550000E+01 .550000E+01 .550000E+01 .550000E+01 .550000E+01 .550000E+01 .105483E+02 .120844E+02 .132414E+02 .139331E+02 .146435E+02 .691070E+01 .944063E+01 .146053E+02	.996662E+00 .993421E+00 .997421E+00 .987027E+00 .987027E+00 .98745E+00 .977458E+00 .977458E+00 .971048E+00 .967849E+00 .961419E+00 .961419E+00 .961419E+00 .941957E+00 .941957E+00 .941957E+00 .918731E+00 .867781E+00 .867781E+00 .867781E+00 .81359E+00 .81359E+00 .629157E+00 .588926E+00 .59421E+00 .59421E+00 .518916E+00 .559421E+00 .518916E+00 .759966E+00 .759966E+00 .535260E+00	.997318E+00 .993857E+00 .993857E+00 .987057E+00 .987057E+00 .987711E+00 .980395E+00 .977108E+00 .973846E+00 .970604E+00 .960981E+00 .960981E+00 .954621E+00 .941947E+00 .941947E+00 .935599E+00 .903218E+00 .886386E+00 .869019E+00 .869019E+00 .832672E+00 .832672E+00 .832672E+00 .836463E+00 .793439E+00 .629535E+00 .587893E+00 .560697E+00 .56123E+00 .56123E+00 .759116E+00 .665037E+00 .527185E+00	656329E-03 436097E-03 225E52E-03 .298734E-04 .135437E-03 .251551E-03 .443622E-03 .443622E-03 .443632E-03 .443632E-03 .26878E-03 .226878E-03 .100331E-04 217043E-03 .129627E-02 .141160E-02 .123815E-02 .779392E-03 .216917E-03 .190149E-02 .489614E-02 172783E-02 498065E-02 378077E-03 .103322E-02 .252925E-03 .103322E-02 .378077E-03 .103322E-02 .378077E-03 .103322E-02 .378077E-03 .103322E-02 .378079E-03 .103322E-02 .378079E-03 .103322E-02 .324161E-02 .807545E-02	658527E-03 438985E-03 228085E-03 228085E-03 .2266515E-03 .256515E-03 .357888E-03 .416191E-03 .456849E-03 .456849E-03 .455925E-03 .336455E-03 .239195E-03 .239195E-03 .106514E-04 232037E-03 .239195E-03 .106514E-04 232037E-03 .239195E-03 .239195E-03 .239195E-03 .239195E-03 .239195E-03 .239195E-03 .260439E-03 .260439E-03 .233113E-02 .581932E-02 218240E-02 .581932E-02 .581932E-02 .581932E-02 .581932E-02 .581932E-02 .581932E-02 .101655E-02 .101655E-02 .101655E-02 .101655E-02 .101655E-02 .101655E-02 .101655E-02 .101655E-02 .101655E-02 .150870E-01
avera	ge iractional	error	209997E	-02	

-

.

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

•.

number of data points : 44 order of polynomial : 5

coefficients of best-fit polynomial:

a(0) a(1) a(2) a(3) a(4) a(5)	99679 26113 15990 13547 23170 11130	7E+00 9E-01 2E-02 4E-03 0E-05 1E-07			
i	X(i)	y(i)	f(x(i))	act err	frac err
12345678910112314156718901222234526778903123343536	.726212E+01 .691647E+01 .552540E+01 .497601E+01 .497601E+01 .497601E+01 .94562E+01 .120622E+02 .706074E+01 .110080E+02 .159288E+02 .216086E+02 .707524E+01 .365218E+01 .365218E+01 .365218E+01 .31452E+02 .180420E+02 .180420E+02 .180420E+02 .217873E+02 .100000E+00 .200000E+00 .500000E+00 .500000E+00 .600000E+00 .100000E+01 .120000E+01 .160000E+01 .160000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01	782276E+00 783366E+00 829033E+00 874635E+00 842245E+00 734262E+00 695077E+00 661597E+00 661597E+00 567463E+00 771502E+00 661597E+00 792211E+00 792211E+00 792211E+00 701548E+00 611007E+00 531854E+00 487362E+00 487362E+00 993442E+00 990255E+00 993442E+00 993455E+00 98795E+00 977655E+00 977655E+00 977655E+00 977655E+00 971363E+00 961918E+00 961918E+00 961918E+00 961918E+00 961918E+00 961918E+00 96596E+00	.768041E+00 .779033E+00 .824325E+00 .84596E+00 .845498E+00 .845498E+00 .702057E+00 .702057E+00 .660460E+00 .774429E+00 .562070E+00 .773968E+00 .773968E+00 .773968E+00 .70131E+00 .710131E+00 .611390E+00 .533989E+00 .991511E+00 .991511E+00 .991511E+00 .991511E+00 .991511E+00 .991511E+00 .991511E+00 .991511E+00 .991511E+00 .991511E+00 .991511E+00 .991511E+00 .991511E+00 .996104E+00 .9974951E+00 .977779E+00 .974951E+00 .963387E+00 .957466E+00 .951460E+00 .951460E+00 .951460E+00 .95376E+00	.142351E-01 .433326E-02 .470810E-02 .993872E-02 .421311E-02 .324491E-02 .324491E-02 .3244781E-02 .39291E-02 .344781E-02 .39291E-02 .96009E-02 .969658E-03 .611844E-02 .969658E-03 .611844E-02 .382701E-03 .213461E-02 .382701E-03 .213461E-02 .382701E-03 .213461E-02 .196325E-02 .196325E-02 .193106E-02 .193106E-02 .143285E-03 .213437E-03 .213437E-03 .124247E-03 .3102E-03 .101981E-02 .184882E-02 .184882E-02 .184882E-02 .184882E-02 .218544E-02 .218544E-02 .218544E-02 .218544E-02 .218544E-02 .218544E-02 .218544E-02 .218544E-02 .244128E-02 .244128E-02 .244128E-02 .244128E-02 .244128E-02 .244128E-02 .244128E-02 .244128E-02	$\begin{array}{c} .181971E-01\\ .553159E-02\\ .567903E-02\\ .113633E-01\\ .497586E-02\\385270E-02\\385270E-02\\971886E-02\\100419E-01\\ .540013E-02\\100419E-02\\ .594236E-02\\125441E-02\\ .685621E-02\\125441E-02\\ .685621E-02\\122346E-01\\626345E-03\\12346E-01\\626345E-03\\103318E-02\\ .119319E-01\\ .411195E-02\\ .50500E-02\\ .100821E-02\\ .100821E-02\\ .100821E-03\\ .25670E-03\\ .217616E-03\\127087E-03\\ .127087E-03\\ .152672E-02\\ .193469E-02\\ .105331E-02\\ .193469E-02\\ .230222E-02\\ .258902E-02\\ .258902E-02\\ .258902E-02\\ .280063E-02\\ \end{array}$

-

37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	.250000E+01 .300000E+01 .350000E+01 .400000E+01 .500000E+01 .550000E+01 .600000E+01	.920637E+00 .904754E+00 .888664E+00 .872672E+00 .856829E+00 .841486E+00 .826269E+00 .811005E+00	.923543E+00 .907531E+00 .891265E+00 .874822E+00 .858278E+00 .841703E+00 .825163E+00 .808721E+00	290613E-02 277710E-02 260082E-02 215042E-02 144926E-02 216893E-03 .110599E-02 .228357E-02	315665E-02 306945E-02 292666E-02 246418E-02 169143E-02 257750E-03 .133853E-02 .281573E-02
aver	age actual erro	r (abs values)	315839E	-02	

average	actual error (abs	values) =	.315839E- 02
averaĝe	fractional error	-	. 4 17503E-02

•,

SODIUM SULFATE

.

number of data points : 65 order of polynomial : 6

•

coefficients of best-fit polynomial:

a(0) a(1) a(2) a(3) a(4) a(5) a(6)	100524 648410 351882 131862 131862 122350 122350 286982	4E+01 3E-01 2E-01 1E-01 3E-02 DE-03 2E-05			
i	x(i)	y(i)	f(x(i))	act err	frac err
123456789011234567890122345678901123345 1123456789012234567890123345	.347273E+01 .401737E+01 .559457E+01 .559457E+01 .709542E+01 .123599E+02 .348091E+01 .374151E+01 .379155E+01 .479255E+01 .479255E+01 .546685E+01 .625947E+01 .723569E+01 .904671E+01 .109995E+02 .126771E+02 .12380E+02 .128448E+02 .370054E+01 .0000E+00 .30000E+00 .50000E+00 .50000E+00 .50000E+01 .12000E+01 .12000E+01 .12000E+01 .12000E+01 .160000E+01 .180000E+01 .180000E+01 .180000E+01	.880861E+00 .845656E+00 .786327E+00 .738112E+00 .691726E+00 .596038E+00 .596038E+00 .550782E+00 .877647E+00 .843503E+00 .791990E+00 .737766E+00 .645636E+00 .593019E+00 .552556E+00 .5562832E+00 .556096E+00 .552556E+00 .548062E+00 .548062E+00 .995700E+00 .984900E+00 .984900E+00 .975100E+00 .975100E+00 .9753800E+00 .968900E+00 .968900E+00 .953800E+00 .953	.875420E+00 .843202E+00 .786727E+00 .738301E+00 .692914E+00 .594098E+00 .550352E+00 .874967E+00 .860020E+00 .844316E+00 .792276E+00 .746749E+00 .645374E+00 .645374E+00 .565035E+00 .551389E+00 .551389E+00 .551389E+00 .551389E+00 .99093E+00 .99093E+00 .99093E+00 .988612E+00 .988612E+00 .988612E+00 .984136E+00 .976393E+00 .976393E+00 .976393E+00 .976393E+00 .976393E+00 .9696883E+00 .966963E+00 .954005E+00 .954005E+00 .954005E+00 .948452E+00	.544098E-02 .245358E-02 399519E-03 188566E-03 118800E-02 .522529E-03 .193989E-02 .430102E-03 .267966E-02 .120920E-03 812998E-03 898252E-02 412092E-02 .261943E-03 .305817E-02 220332E-02 121923E-02 .116708E-02 149101E-03 .245523E-02 339268E-02 .339268E-02 .311649E-03 .764495E-03 .141758E-02 .193743E-02 .193743E-02 .193743E-02 .193743E-02 .205175E-03 205175E-03 212696E-02	$\begin{array}{c} .617689E-02\\ .290140E-02\\ .508083E-03\\255470E-03\\171744E-02\\ .801004E-03\\ .325464E-02\\ .780894E-03\\ .305323E-02\\ .180581E-03\\963836E-03\\963836E-03\\121758E-01\\595167E-02\\ .405713E-03\\ .515695E-02\\391470E-02\\ .219248E-02\\ .211214E-02\\219248E-02\\ .211214E-02\\219248E-02\\ .211214E-02\\219248E-02\\ .315339E-03\\ .776216E-03\\ .14430E-02\\ .194972E-02\\ .217804E-02\\ .194972E-02\\ .217804E-02\\ .194972E-03\\ .215113E-03\\ .20777E-03\\ .215113E-03\\ .20797E-02\\ .225912E-02\\ .205912E-02\\ .205$
33334444444445678901234567890123456789012344567890123445678901234456789012344567890123455678901234556789012345567890123455678901234556789012345567890123455678901234556789012345567890123455678901234556789012345567890123455678901234556789012345567890123455678901234555555555555555555555555555555555555	.200000E+01 .250000E+01 .300000E+01 .400000E+01 .100000E+00 .200000E+00 .300000E+00 .400000E+00 .500000E+00 .500000E+00 .700000E+00 .700000E+00 .100000E+01 .120000E+01 .120000E+01 .160000E+01 .220000E+01 .220000E+01 .260000E+01 .280000E+01 .280000E+01 .360000E+01 .360000E+01 .381400E+01	.935100E+00 .917800E+00 .898500E+00 .876700E+00 .995748E+00 .991920E+00 .988290E+00 .988290E+00 .988420E+00 .981460E+00 .975040E+00 .975040E+00 .975940E+00 .965820E+00 .965820E+00 .959780E+00 .941230E+00 .941230E+00 .941230E+00 .927890E+00 .905600E+00 .897400E+00 .879800E+00 .879800E+00 .879800E+00 .879800E+00 .879800E+00 .879800E+00 .879400E+00 .859400E+00	937890E+00 920982E+00 899683E+00 873907E+00 999093E+00 993575E+00 988612E+00 988082E+00 973010E+00 969883E+00 966963E+00 966963E+00 966963E+00 954005E+00 948945E+00 931610E+00 931610E+00 931610E+00 931610E+00 931610E+00 894882E+00 899683E+00 899683E+00 899683E+00 889888E+00 889888E+00 889888E+00 868260E+00 856534E+00 855692E+00	279011E-02 318233E-02 118334E-02 .279316E-02 .801208E-02 334468E-02 165470E-03 .68499E-03 .137758E-02 .181741E-02 .202987E-02 .181741E-02 .202987E-02 .189743E-02 .161596E-02 .770479E-03 285175E-03 139491E-02 329696E-02 370915E-02 370915E-02 315444E-02 228334E-02 228334E-02 108781E-02 .108781E-02 .356640E-02 .370757E-02	298376E-02 346734E-02 131702E-02 .318600E-02 .940054E-02 335897E-02 35897E-02 325460E-03 .140361E-02 .185790E-02 .208183E-02 .210617E-02 .105842E-02 .10617E-02 .195842E-02 .167315E-02 .802766E-03 299013E-03 423182E-02 406932E-02 406932E-02 406932E-02 348325E-02 348325E-02 254439E-02 254439E-02 .122390E-02 .426764E-03 .222898E-02 .431414E-02
---	--	--	--	---	---
	and antwal error	r (abe walues)	- 2021125.	-02	

average actual error (abs values) = .203112E-02 average fractional error = .238353E-02

AMMONIUM SULFATE (fit "a")

number of data points order of polynomial	:	4 0 5
coefficients of best-f	it	polynomial:

.

a(0) a(1) a(2) a(3) a(4) a(5)	 .9968 2968 .1752 3253 .3571 9786	48E+00 87E-01 81E-04 37E-03 16E-04 54E-06		
i	$\mathbf{x}(\mathbf{i})$	v (i)	f(x(i))	

i	x(i)	y(i)	f(x(i))	act err	frac err
123 456789 01123 456789 01123 456789 01123345678901222345678901333333333333333333333333333333333333	.522140E+01 .409487E+01 .375553E+01 .838863E+01 .144462E+02 .160249E+02 .171758E+02 .171758E+02 .1718874E+02 .571139E+01 .526518E+01 .540381E+01 .540381E+01 .540381E+01 .766381E+01 .106727E+02 .121227E+02 .121227E+02 .12582E+02 .10000E+00 .20000E+00 .300000E+00 .50000E+00 .50000E+00 .50000E+01 .120000E+01 .120000E+01 .160000E+01 .160000E+01 .180000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01 .350000E+01 .350000E+01	.816425E+00 .861861E+00 .837410E+00 .875547E+00 .690294E+00 .503195E+00 .488342E+00 .488342E+00 .488342E+00 .816631E+00 .816631E+00 .812713E+00 .815100E+00 .713181E+00 .615309E+00 .578217E+00 .995863E+00 .995863E+00 .995863E+00 .995863E+00 .981872E+00 .981872E+00 .975414E+00 .975414E+00 .975414E+00 .969066E+00 .969066E+00 .953594E+00 .953594E+00 .953594E+00 .941193E+00 .934877E+00 .918872E+00 .941193E+00 .934877E+00 .918672E+00 .92166E+00 .884807E+00	.818742E+00 .862146E+00 .874738E+00 .693172E+00 .507576E+00 .488685E+00 .473244E+00 .79295E+00 .817015E+00 .817015E+00 .817015E+00 .819903E+00 .721226E+00 .614305E+00 .574955E+00 .593879E+00 .990908E+00 .990908E+00 .990908E+00 .9987934E+00 .981969E+00 .975971E+00 .975971E+00 .966886E+00 .966928E+00 .966928E+00 .966756E+00 .966756E+00 .966756E+00 .964557E+00 .941924E+00 .941924E+00 .918052E+00 .901810E+00 .884048E+00	231723E-02 284812E-03 538217E-02 .808612E-03 287793E-02 .43518E-02 438051E-02 438051E-02 343275E-03 .158697E-02 .761753E-02 384340E-03 .118092E-02 .173834E-02 .100417E-02 .326158E-02 .100417E-02 .326158E-02 .100417E-02 .326158E-02 .102182E-02 .667766E-03 .238832E-03 372126E-03 557073E-03 557073E-03 545360E-04 .730889E-03 545360E-04 .545360E-04 .555917E-03 .55591	$\begin{array}{c}283826E-02\\330462E-03\\642716E-02\\ .923551E-03\\416914E-02\\702939E-03\\ .334218E-02\\702939E-03\\ .334218E-02\\470641E-03\\ .145305E-02\\ .94403E-02\\94403E-02\\94403E-02\\9470641E-03\\ .145305E-02\\ .203493E-02\\589290E-02\\12807E-01\\ .163198E-02\\ .564076E-02\\50885E-04\\ .199249E-02\\ .123151E-02\\ .675465E-03\\ .242421E-03\\991222E-04\\380263E-03\\571114E-03\\774267E-03\\889309E-03\\915083E-03\\915083E-03\\915083E-03\\954302E-03\\776555E-03\\642662E-03\\593494E-04\\ .394514E-03\\ .857699E-03\\857699E-03\\857699E-03\\954302E-03\\593494E-04\\ .394514E-03\\ .857699E-03\\576922\\57692\\57692\\57692\\57692\\5769\\57692\\57692\\5769\\$

- ·

37	.400000E+01	.867031E+00	.865692E+00	.133921E-02	.154459E-02
38	.450000E+01	.849016E+00	.846795E+00	.222077E-02	.261570E-02
39	.500000E+01	.830792E+00	.827437E+00	.335530E-02	.403868E-02
40	.550000E+01	.812387E+00	.807715E+00	.467197E-02	.575092E-02

average actual error (abs values) = 18224	
	0E-02
average fractional error24294	4E-02

AMMONIUM SULFATE (fit "b")

number of data points	:	61
order of polynomial	:	3

.

coefficients of best-fit polynomial:

a(0)	-	.101507E+01
a (1)	=	447827E-01
a(2)	-	.104060E-02
a (3)		825825E-05

i	x(i)	y(i)	f(x(i))	act err	frac err
i 123456789011213456789011222234567890122223456789012222345678901222234567890122223456789012222345678901	x(i) .100000E+00 .200000E+00 .300000E+00 .500000E+00 .500000E+00 .700000E+00 .90000E+00 .90000E+01 .100000E+01 .140000E+01 .160000E+01 .30000E+01 .30000E+01 .350000E+01 .350000E+01 .550000E+02 .278056E+02 .27	y(i) 995863E+00 992130E+00 988602E+00 985194E+00 978603E+00 975414E+00 975414E+00 969066E+00 969066E+00 969066E+00 959840E+00 947471E+00 941193E+00 941193E+00 902166E+00 8649016E+00 8649016E+00 867031E+00 80792E+00 350805E+00 364758E+00 399001E+00 408709E+00 408709E+00 408709E+00 528082E+00 9528082E+00 19727E+00	f(x(i)) .101060E+01 .10016E+01 .100173E+01 .997323E+00 .988573E+00 .988573E+00 .979906E+00 .975602E+00 .975602E+00 .975602E+00 .962815E+00 .946048E+00 .937785E+00 .946048E+00 .937785E+00 .889865E+00 .889865E+00 .86261E+00 .816140E+00 .798870E+00 .365869E+00 .365869E+00 .365869E+00 .365869E+00 .365869E+00 .365869E+00 .365869E+00 .365869E+00 .365869E+00 .396870E+00 .396870E+00 .414931E+00 .511291E+00	act err 147391E-01 140250E-01 131266E-01 121229E-01 110658E-01 997025E-02 881521E-02 770264E-02 531770E-02 531770E-02 297502E-02 797215E-03 .142312E-02 .340838E-02 .527595E-02 .940889E-02 .123015E-01 .146525E-01 .146525E-01 .14575E-01 .1516482E-01 .146525E-01 .151637E-01 .150637E-01 .185914E-01 .185914E-01 .185914E-01 .185121E-01 .167913E-01	frac err 148004E-01 141363E-01 132780E-01 123112E-01 101882E-01 101882E-01 903741E-02 792287E-02 674514E-02 550485E-02 309950E-02 836011E-03 .150202E-02 .362133E-02 .66437E-01 .176367E-01 .176367E-01 .176367E-01 .176367E-01 .157019E-01 .350365E-01 .289672E-01 .42846E-01 .480163E-01 .366443E-01 .366443E-01 .317968E-01
29 30 31	.171601E+02 .161452E+02	.528082E+00 .542054E+00	.511291E+00 .528541E+00	.167913E-01 .135126E-01	.317968E-01 .249284E-01
32 33 34	.150151E+02 .130001E+02	.559195E+00 .596426E+00 .653611E+00	.549305E+00 .590612E+00 647170E+00	.988952E-02 .581411E-02 .644131E-02	.176853E-01 .974826E-02
35	.112053E+02 .991096E+01	.634808E+00 .666633E+00	.632305E+00 .665407E+00	.250295E-02 .122623E-02	.394284E-02 .183943E-02
37 38	.904524E+01 .829564E+01	.588295E+00 .712181E+00	.710467E+00	/32029E-03 .171442E-02	106354E-02 .240728E-02

725370E+00	.726368E+00	997794E-03	137557E-02
745648E+00	.743451E+00	.219691E-02	.294631E-02
783342E+00	.781452E+00	.189004E-02	.241279E-02
796137E+00	.789935E+00	.620164E-02	.778966E-02
800497E+00	.793234E+00	.726331E-02	.907350E-02
816425E+00	.808436E+00	.79872E-02	.978500E-02
816425E+00	.848573E+00	.132884E-01	.154182E-01
837410E+00	.830132E+00	.727849E-02	.869167E-02
87547E+00	.861127E+00	.144203E-01	.164701E-01
690294E+00	.707756E+00	174624E-01	252970E-01
532816E+00	.560400E+00	275840E-01	517702E-01
503195E+00	.530673E+00	274777E-01	517702E-01
488342E+00 474831E+00 806913E+00 816631E+00 812713E+00 854252E+00 815100E+00 713181E+00 615309E+00 578217E+00	511034E+00 499711E+00 791705E+00 806924E+00 802157E+00 839274E+00 809456E+00 729266E+00 645610E+00 610398E+00	226919E-01 248803E-01 .152083E-01 .970738E-02 .105562E-01 .149784E-01 .564353E-02 160848E-01 303012E-01 321807E-01	464673E-01 523982E-01 .188475E-01 .129889E-01 .175339E-01 .692372E-02 225536E-01 492455E-01 556551E-01
578217E+00	.645610E+00	303012E-01	492455E-01
	.610398E+00	321807E-01	556551E-01
	488342E+00 474831E+00 806913E+00 816631E+00 812713E+00 854252E+00 815100E+00 713181E+00 615309E+00 578217E+00 550599E+00	488342E+00 .511034E+00 474831E+00 .499711E+00 806913E+00 .791705E+00 806924E+00 806924E+00 812713E+00 .802157E+00 854252E+00 .839274E+00 815100E+00 .809456E+00 713181E+00 .729266E+00 615309E+00 .610398E+00 578217E+00 .610398E+00 550599E+00 .585004E+00	488342E+00 .511034E+00 226919E-01 474831E+00 .499711E+00 248803E-01 806913E+00 .791705E+00 .152083E-01 816631E+00 .806924E+00 .970738E-02 812713E+00 .802157E+00 .105562E-01 854252E+00 .809456E+00 .564353E-02 713181E+00 .729266E+00 160848E-01 615309E+00 .645610E+00 303012E-01 578217E+00 .610398E+00 321807E-01 550599E+00 .585004E+00 344047E-01

average	actual error (abs value	≥s) =	.118947E-01	
average	fractional error		.187730E-01	

•

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

number	of data poin	ts :	66
order	of polynomial	:	5
coeffi	cients of bes	t-fit	polynomial:
a(0)	99469	6E+00	
a(1)	60617	5E-02	
a(2)	41217	4E-01	
a(3)	60906	1E-02	
a(4)	34334	6E-03	
a(5)	70090	6E-05	
i	x(i)	•	y(i)
-		• • •	

•

i	X(i)	y(i)	f(x(i))	act err	frac err
1	.500000E-02	.999749E+00	.994665E+00	.508443E-02	.508571E-02
2	.100000E-01	.999510E+00	.994631E+00	.487883E-02	.488122E-02
3	.200000E-01	.999042E+00	.994558E+00	.448377E-02	.448807E-02
4	.300000E-01	.998583E+00	.994477E+00	.410588E-02	.411170E-02
5	.400000E-01	.998128E+00	.994388E+00	.374012E-02	.374714E-02
6	.500000E-01	.99/6/4E+00	.994291E+00	.33834/E-02	.339135E-02
7	.600000E-01	.99/221E+00	.994185E+00	.30358/E-02	.304433E-02
ы В	. 70000000-01	.996/68E+00	.9940/2E+00	.269630E-02	.270504E-02
, ,	.B00000E-01	.990314E+00	.993950E+00	.2303/2E-U2	.23/24/8-02
10	.900000E-01	.995659E+00	.9936212+00	.203810E-02	.20405/8-02
11	.100000E+00	.995403E+00	.993084E+00	.1/1939E-02	.1/2/33E-02
12	.200000E+00	.990/33E+00	.9910032400	113004E-02	114058E-02
13	.300000E+00	9809505+00	.969329E+00	- 520750E-02	540830E-02
14	-400000E+00	9755705+00	.9660572700	520750E-02	5309176-02
12	.500000E+00	970040E+00	977492F+00	- 7452205-02	- 7693306-02
17	-000000E+00	964250E+00	977492ETUU	- 0.1396E - 0.2	/0023/E-02
10	900000E+00	9583905+00	9664475+00	-925741 - 02	- 9617725-02
10	900000E+00	95195E+00	9600735+00	-922314E-02	BOI//2E-02
20	100000E+00	9452105+00	953171F+00	-796101 -02	=
20	1200005+01	931020E+00	937899F+00	= 6878775=02	-7399425-02
22	140000E+01	9155805+00	920855E+00	- 507464E-02	- 5760005-02
22	160000E+01	898890E+00	902251F+00	- 3360998-02	- 373905E-02
23	180000E+01	880960E+00	882289E+00	- 1328895-02	- 1508455-02
25	200000E+01	861800E+00	861158F+00	641633E-03	7445275-03
26	2200005+01	B41600E+00	B39039F+00	2561295-02	3043365-02
27	240000E+01	820200F+00	8160995+00	A10131E-02	5000385-02
วิต	260000E+01	797900E+00	792497E+00	540313E-02	677169F-02
29	280000E+01	774700E+00	768382E+00	631814E-02	B15560E-02
30	300000E+01	750800E+00	743893E+00	690743E-02	9200095-02
จ้า้	320000E+01	-726200E+00	719159E+00	704149E-02	969636E-02
32	340000E+01	701100E+00	694300E+00	679998E-02	969901E-02
33	.360000E+01	675600E+00	.669429E+00	.617140E-02	.913469E-02
34	380000E+01	649900E+00	644647E+00	525290E-02	808263E-02
35	400000E+01	.624100E+00	620050E+00	.404994E-02	.648925E-02
36	.450000E+01	.560100E+00	.559913E+00	.18/332E-03	334462E-03

333444444444455555555555666666666666666	.500000E+01 .550000E+01 .600000E+01 .700000E+01 .750000E+01 .800000E+01 .800000E+01 .900000E+01 .490289E+01 .403167E+01 .136234E+02 .587461E+01 .218373E+01 .277377E+01 .432104E+01 .32602E+01 .635192E+01 .123638E+02 .382358E+01 .541742E+01 .669504E+01 .714703E+01 .773446E+01 .819283E+01 .879159E+01 .105426E+02 .140763E+02	498800E+00 442100E+00 391600E+00 311700E+00 281200E+00 281200E+00 255300E+00 213500E+00 499352E+00 614774E+00 110376E+00 419745E+00 846853E+00 772201E+00 575831E+00 354074E+00 121493E+00 537694E+00 336903E+00 336903E+00 336903E+00 237702E+00 208948E+00 208948E+00 168729E+00 137162E+00	.502590E+00 .448947E+00 .399597E+00 .315117E+00 .280190E+00 .24318E+00 .202770E+00 .513459E+00 .616178E+00 .411545E+00 .840871E+00 .771569E+00 .367652E+00 .132125E+00 .367652E+00 .396976E+00 .396976E+00 .396976E+00 .396976E+00 .304344E+00 .265459E+00 .240110E+00 .211273E+00 .123446E+00	379023E-02 684736E-02 799652E-02 341750E-02 .341750E-02 .341750E-02 .529207E-02 .838250E-02 .107301E-01 141067E-01 141067E-01 140385E-02 139821E-01 .820028E-02 .533583E-02 725018E-04 135781E-01 .130805E-02 .547761E-02 .343310E-02 .207035E-02 .468982E-03 240770E-02 .232535E-02 .109848E-01 .137165E-01	$\begin{array}{c}759869E-02\\154883E-01\\204201E-01\\193115E-01\\109641E-01\\ .359222E-02\\ .207288E-01\\ .360228E-01\\ .360228E-01\\282500E-01\\282500E-01\\282500E-01\\282500E-01\\282500E-01\\28351E-02\\126677E+00\\ .195363E-02\\ .818758E-03\\926631E-02\\10930E-03\\383483E-01\\875121E-01\\ .263276E-01\\243271E-02\\121173E-01\\872358E-02\\567023E-02\\ .675671E-02\\ .176357E-02\\101291E-01\\111289E-01\\ .651030E-01\\ .100002E+00\\ \end{array}$

average	actua.	l error	(abs	values)	-	.538751E-02
averade	fract:	ional e	error		-	.143186E-01

•

MANGANESE CHLORIDE

numbei order	r of data point of polynomial	ts:65 :6			
coeffi	icients of bes	t-fit polynomial	1:		
a(0) a(1) a(2) a(3) a(4) a(5) a(6)	99893 36385 20494 42862 41365 19603 34167	3E+00 2E-01 3E-01 7E-02 5E-03 1E-04 4E-06			
i	x(i)	y(i)	f(x(i))	act err	frac err
1234567890112345678901121416789012223456789012333223222222222222222222222222222222	.537073E+01 .450743E+01 .686190E+01 .759455E+01 .821496E+01 .102687E+02 .110886E+02 .810086E+01 .116652E+02 .119521E+02 .830857E+01 .587966E+01 .629872E+01 .587966E+01 .30000E+00 .30000E+00 .500000E+00 .60000E+00 .500000E+00 .10000E+01 .120000E+01 .120000E+01 .160000E+01 .2000E+01 .20000E+01 .20000E+01 .20000E+01 .20000E+01 .20000E+01 .20000E+01 .2000E+01	.624930E+00 .688798E+00 .516060E+00 .470890E+00 .434370E+00 .391456E+00 .316172E+00 .447765E+00 .301610E+00 .30155E+00 .437366E+00 .568779E+00 .541104E+00 .995414E+00 .995414E+00 .995414E+00 .985990E+00 .985990E+00 .975770E+00 .964640E+00 .952570E+00 .952570E+00 .91370E+00 .91370E+00 .903910E+00 .87290E+00 .91370E+000	.611610E+00 .673931E+00 .514614E+00 .471688E+00 .437724E+00 .391355E+00 .343640E+00 .303355E+00 .303355E+00 .432795E+00 .577007E+00 .577007E+00 .549693E+00 .995093E+00 .995093E+00 .996869E+00 .981363E+00 .976127E+00 .976127E+00 .964795E+00 .952450E+00 .952450E+00 .912760E+00 .910760E+00 .910760E+00 .88051E+00 .872462E+00 .832525E+00 .792066E+00	.133204E-01 .148669E-01 .144633E-02 797582E-03 335366E-02 .101351E-03 .293211E-03 715918E-03 .396278E-02 174451E-02 .159774E-02 .457137E-02 822753E-02 858885E-02 .320637E-03 834030E-04 294958E-03 373339E-03 356935E-03 .356935E-03 .277232E-03 154841E-03 195145E-04 .119829E-03 .245084E-03 .580325E-03 .610488E-03 .548515E-03 .438078E-03 .225459E-03 865610E-03	.213150E-01 .215838E-01 .280263E-02 169377E-02 .58909E-03 .852523E-03 .226433E-02 .885014E-02 578398E-02 .532306E-02 .104520E-01 144653E-01 158728E-01 .322114E-03 847787E-04 .299149E-03 380574E-03 365798E-03 .365798E-03 .203547E-04 .125796E-03 .269857E-03 .631694E-03 .69857E-03 .679053E-03 .617280E-03 .501865E-03 .270887E-03 .109405E-02
34 35	.400000E+01 .450000E+01	.711000E+00 .673200E+00	.712582E+00 .674487E+00	158200E-02 128679E-02	222504E-02 191145E-02

-

244

333344444444495555555555555555555555555	.500000E+01 .550000E+01 .650000E+01 .70000E+01 .769900E+01 .100000E+00 .200000E+00 .30000E+00 .40000E+00 .50000E+00 .60000E+00 .80000E+00 .90000E+00 .100000E+01 .140000E+01 .160000E+01 .180000E+01	637200E+00 602700E+00 569400E+00 537000E+00 475900E+00 995401E+00 995401E+00 981389E+00 975762E+00 97752E+00 97752E+00 964698E+00 952755E+00 946263E+00 932837E+00 903542E+00 888002E+00 888002E+00	.637818E+00 .602670E+00 .569055E+00 .536944E+00 .506290E+00 .477057E+00 .995093E+00 .990869E+00 .981363E+00 .976127E+00 .976127E+00 .976597E+00 .958740E+00 .958740E+00 .952450E+00 .918100E+00 .903296E+00 .88051E+00	618490E-03 .302106E-04 .344824E-03 .559120E-04 690226E-03 115701E-02 814778E-03 .307637E-03 111403E-03 323958E-03 256611E-04 364935E-03 273232E-03 273232E-03 .304829E-03 .318084E-03 .481834E-03 .481834E-03 .370325E-03 .245803E-03 494850E-04	970637E-03 .501254E-04 .605593E-03 .104119E-03 136516E-02 243121E-02 175221E-02 .309058E-03 326571E-03 .261477E-04 374000E-03 281589E-03 .3261477E-04 374000E-03 328571E-03 .319945E-03 .336148E-03 .516525E-03 .336148E-03 .272044E-03 5572662E-04
445 55555555555566666666666666666666666	.600000E+00 .700000E+00 .800000E+00 .10000E+01 .120000E+01 .140000E+01 .160000E+01 .200000E+01 .200000E+01 .30000E+01 .30000E+01 .40000E+01 .50000E+01 .50000E+01 .50000E+01 .600000E+01	970324E+00 964698E+00 958886E+00 952755E+00 932837E+00 918470E+00 903542E+00 888002E+00 872295E+00 831465E+00 789981E+00 710041E+00 672067E+00 636640E+00 602592E+00 569717E+00	.970597E+00 .964795E+00 .958740E+00 .952450E+00 .945945E+00 .932355E+00 .918100E+00 .903296E+00 .888051E+00 .872462E+00 .792066E+00 .792066E+00 .712582E+00 .674487E+00 .637818E+00 .602670E+00 .569055E+00	273232E-03 968414E-04 .146486E-03 .304829E-03 .318084E-03 .481834E-03 .245803E-03 494850E-04 166922E-03 106046E-02 291125E-02 254100E-02 241979E-02 117849E-02 777894E-04 .661824E-03	281589E-03 100385E-03 .152766E-03 .319945E-03 .319945E-03 .516525E-03 .403198E-03 .72044E-03 557262E-04 191359E-03 127541E-02 388692E-02 357867E-02 360052E-02 185111E-02 129091E-03 .116167E-02

average	actua:	l error	(abs	values)	=	.145800E-02
average	fract:	ional er	ror		-	.248932E-02

MANGANESE SULFATE

•

note:	points 1 not be u	l-13 are inreasona	"arti ble	ficial"	point	s includ	ed so	that	t fit	would	
number order	of data of polyn	a points nomial	: 78 : 5	3							
coeffi	icients d	of best-1	fit po	lynomial	l:						
a(0) a(1) a(2) a(3) a(4) a(5)		981720E+ 329389E- 277295E- 348275E- 177325E- 322935E-	-00 -01 -02 -03 -05								
i	x(i)	ţ)Y	.)	f(x(i))		act e	err	fr	ac err
1234567890112345678901123456789012223456789013233333333	.110000 .120000 .120000 .120000 .130000 .135000 .140000 .145000 .155000 .155000 .155000 .165000 .165000 .100000 .200000 .200000 .00000 .00000 .1000000 .100000 .100000 .100000 .1000000 .1000000 .10000000000	E+02 E+02 E+02 E+02 E+02 E+02 E+02 E+02	54760 53670 52590 51500 50410 49320 47140 46970 449790 449790 449790 47140 99611 99944 99928 99928 99944 99928 99946 99928 99946 99928 99946 99787 97206 9787 97206 9787 97206 99787 97206 99787 99787 97206 99787 99787 97206 99787 97206 99787 99787 97206 99787 97206 99787 99797 99797 99797 99797 99797 99797 99797 99797 99797 99797 99797 99797 99797 99797 907977 907977 907977 907977 907977 907977 907977 907977 9079777 907977 90707 90707777 90707777 907077777777	00E+00 000E+00 000E+00000000	.548 .538 .5289 .5099 .4878 .463 .4406 .4426 .4426 .4426 .4426 .4426 .4426 .4426 .4426 .4426 .4426 .4426 .4426 .4426 .4987 .9992 .9992 .9992 .9992 .9992 .9992 .9992 .9992 .9992 .9992 .9992 .9992 .9992 .9976 .9961 .9958 .9976 .9958 .9976 .9958 .9958 .9976 .9958 .9976 .9958 .9958 .9959 .9958 .9976 .9958 .9959 .9959 .9959 .9958 .9959 .9958 .9959 .9958 .9959 .9958 .9959 .9958 .9959 .9958 .9959 .9958 .9959 .9958 .9959 .9958 .9959 .9958 .9959 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9957 .9958 .9958 .9957 .99588 .995888 .99588 .99588 .99588 .99588 .995888 .99588 .99588 .99588 .995888 .99588 .99588 .99588 .99588 .99588 .995888 .99588 .99588 .99588 .99588 .99588 .995888 .99588 .99588 .99588 .99588 .99588 .99588 .99588 .99588 .99588 .9958888 .99588	195E+00 233E+00 688E+00 267E+00 759E+00 257E+00 075E+00 162E+00 389E+00 905E+00 389E+00 226E+00 230E+00 230E+00 230E+00 230E+00 230E+00 230E+00 238E+00 238E+00 238E+00 238E+00 238E+00 238E+00 571E+00 618E+00 571E+00 571E+00 618E+00 571E+00 572E+00 618E+00 572E+0		59506: 5327(27865: 555885; 555885; 555885; 555885; 555885; 55885; 55885; 5581	3E-03 3DE-022 2E-022 4E-022 4E-022 4E-022 4E-022 4E-022 4E-022 4E-022 4E-022 3E-022 4E-022 3E-022 4E-022 3E-022	-10 -28 -53 -82 -113 -14 -12 -36 -23 -36 -23 -36 -23 -36 -23 -36 -23 -36 -23 -36 -23 -36 -37 -38 -36 -37 -38 -37 -38 -37 -38 -37 -38 -37 -38 -37 -38 -37 -35 -33 -37 -35 -33 -37 -37 -35 -33 -377 -377 -377 -377 -377 -377 -377	8667E-02 15579E-02 1063E-02 18450E-02 1985E-01 4256E-01 1596E-01 22954E-02 22954E-02 22954E-02 22954E-02 22954E-02 22954E-02 22957E-02 2919E-02 9495E-02 2537E-02 2338E-02 1725E-02 2338E-02 175405E-02 49250E-02 24948E-02 2537E-02 1255-02 12597E-02 1259

333333344444444444555555555556666666666	$\begin{array}{c} + 300000 \pm 101 \\ + 96640 \pm 101 \\ 100000 \pm 100 \\ 200000 \pm 100 \\ 300000 \pm 100 \\ 500000 \pm 100 \\ 500000 \pm 100 \\ 500000 \pm 100 \\ 700000 \pm 100 \\ 100000 \pm 101 \\ 120000 \pm 101 \\ 200000 \pm 101 \\ 200000 \pm 101 \\ 200000 \pm 101 \\ 300000 \pm 101 \\ 300000 \pm 101 \\ 300000 \pm 101 \\ 300000 \pm 101 \\ 350000 \pm 10000 \pm 1000 \\ 350000 \pm 10000 \pm 10000 \\ 350000 \pm 10000 \pm 1000 \\ 350000 \pm 10000 \pm 10000 \pm 100$.820900E+00 .785800E+00 .997900E+00 .994400E+00 .992800E+00 .991200E+00 .989700E+00 .988100E+00 .988100E+00 .988100E+00 .986500E+00 .977000E+00 .974900E+00 .974900E+00 .974900E+00 .964600E+00 .940800E+00 .940800E+00 .940800E+00 .859800E+00 .836296E+00 .836296E+00 .597770E+00 .597770E+00 .597770E+00 .597770E+00 .597770E+00 .59216E+00 .791852E+00 .791852E+00 .791852E+00 .552929E+00 .802220E+00 .552929E+00 .802220E+00 .511299E+00 .809183E+00 .809183E+00 .809183E+00 .809183E+00 .802713E+00 .554304E+00 .802713E+00 .547992E+00	B19033E+00 789860E+00 98720E+00 987226E+00 989198E+00 990677E+00 991681E+00 99230E+00 99230E+00 992342E+00 99238E+00 99238E+00 99238E+00 986974E+00 966977E+00 966977E+00 961807E+00 961807E+00 961807E+00 861728E+00 861728E+00 861728E+00 850611E+00 850611E+00 85379E+00 505254E+00 804484E+00 740529E+00 505379E+00 804484E+00 740529E+00 53379E+00 804484E+00 740529E+00 53379E+00 804484E+00 553379E+00 804484E+00 553379E+00 804484E+00 553379E+00 804484E+00 553379E+00 804484E+00 553379E+00 804484E+00 553379E+00 804484E+00 553379E+00 804484E+00 553379E+00 804484E+00 553379E+00 804774E+00 518050E+00 413641E+00 806118E+00 807775E+00 769454E+00 5184/0E+00	$\begin{array}{c} .186741E-02\\ .405998E-02\\ .131604E-01\\ .887431E-02\\ .520187E-02\\ .212327E-02\\ .480936E-03\\ .252976E-02\\ .424182E-02\\ .553533E-02\\ .652809E-02\\ .723754E-02\\ .723754E-02\\ .727421E-02\\ .727421E-02\\ .747694E-02\\ .30742E-02\\ .30742E-02\\ .30742E-02\\ .330742E-02\\ .39014E-01\\ .123184E-02\\ .997151E-02\\ .918919E-02\\ .139041E-01\\ .123184E-02\\ .997151E-02\\ .918919E-02\\ .139041E-01\\ .123184E-02\\ .997151E-02\\ .918919E-02\\ .139041E-01\\ .123184E-02\\ .396197E-02\\ .1396197E-02\\ .167510E-01\\ .201042E-01\\ .37528E-02\\ .126321E-01\\ .275721E-01\\ .814669E-02\\ .192472E-01\\ .376827E-02\\ .555406E-02\\ .298141E-01\\ .318282E-01\\ .375290E-01\\ .306479E-02\\ .192474E-01\\ .375290E-01\\ .332588E-01\\ .295218E-01\\ .2$.227483E-02 .31881E-01 .890906E-02 .523117E-02 .213867E-02 .485206E-03 .255609E-02 .429290E-02 .561107E-02 .662885E-02 .736271E-02 .742494E-02 .766945E-02 .766945E-02 .237676E-02 .813325E-02 .11826E-01 .166258E-01 .166258E-01 .166258E-01 .1666058E-02 .778052E-02 .2380075E-01 .1666058E-02 .778052E-02 .391312E-02 .391312E-02 .159526E-01 .386729E-01 .134379E-01 .134379E-01 .134379E-01 .134379E-01 .134379E-01 .134379E-01 .134379E-01 .132032E-01 .378752E-02 .248832E-01 .378752E-02 .215160E-01 .77048E-01 .414330E-01 .538/2/E-01	
---	--	---	---	---	--	--

average actual error (abs values) = .823182E-02 average fractional error = .114525E-01

-

247

FERRIC CHLORIDE

number order	r of data point of polynomial	: 28 : 6			
coeffi	icients of best	-fit polynomial	1:		
a(0) a(1) a(2) a(3) a(4) a(5) a(6)	10929 178216 304142 687186 872843 508933 109603	5E+01 5E+00 2E-01 DE-02 3E-03 1E-04 LE-05			
i	x(i)	y(i)	f(x(i))	act err	frac err
1234567890112345678901222245678	.116704E+01 .149941E+01 .192143E+01 .24021E+01 .255437E+01 .314339E+01 .365312E+01 .47877E+01 .199022E+01 .292834E+01 .296897E+01 .421420E+01 .500142E+01 .10000E+01 .30000E+01 .50000E+01 .50000E+01 .50000E+01 .00000E+01 .10000E+02 .110000E+02 .130000E+02 .150000E+02 .150000E+02	.923067E+00 .876532E+00 .823723E+00 .782985E+00 .742056E+00 .674623E+00 .624701E+00 .545643E+00 .711026E+00 .711026E+00 .711026E+00 .591323E+00 .591323E+00 .591323E+00 .591323E+00 .591323E+00 .59300E+00 .505800E+00 .416300E+00 .248600E+00 .248600E+00 .219600E+00 .192200E+00 .165400E+00 .165900E+00 .16900E+00 .16900E+00 .16900E+00 .16900E+00 .16900E+00	.916978E+00 .874984E+00 .824680E+00 .78338E+00 .753567E+00 .690489E+00 .555823E+00 .713238E+00 .713238E+00 .708917E+00 .581542E+00 .498536E+00 .939100E+00 .815608E+00 .705624E+00 .606862E+00 .420853E+00 .347989E+00 .247021E+00 .215549E+00 .190899E+00 .142076E+00 .14986E+00 .14986E+00 .956072E-01	.608864E-02 .154828E-02 -956836E-03 -535288E-02 -115108E-01 -158661E-01 -130218E-01 -101797E-01 .642793E-02 -221230E-02 .112400E-02 .228920E-01 -978084E-02 .228920E-01 -900035E-02 .135918E-01 .123759E-01 .575882E-02 -106186E-02 -455279E-02 -638857E-02 .388487E-02 .388487E-02 .388487E-02 .157941E-02 .405089E-02 .130125E-02 .177566E-02 .191427E-02 -407229E-03	.659610E-02 .176638E-02 116160E-02 683650E-02 155120E-01 235185E-01 208448E-01 186563E-01 .780884E-02 311143E-02 .165406E-01 439026E-01 .946396E-02 209937E-02 109363E-01 187019E-01 .635321E-02 .184467E-01 .635321E-02 .184467E-01 .677027E-02 136777E-01 126562E-01 .163753E-01 427762E-02

average	actual	error	(abs	values)	-	.631671E-02
average	fractic	onal e r	ror			.123025E-01

Appendix D: Plots of experimental and literature $a_w(m)$ data compared with predictions of polynomial fits for single-electrolyte solutions

Appendix D contains plots of water activity as a function of molality for each of the eleven single-electrolyte solutions studied in this work. Each plot contains experimental data and data from the literature. Also shown in each plot is the polynomial fit to the complete data set. The fit curves were calculated from the coefficients listed in Appendix C and in Table 2 of Chapter 1.

The abbreviations used in the figure captions to describe the literature data sources are the same as those used in Appendix B.



NaCl results: Oct 24, 1985, crosses; Oct 25, 1985, squares; Dec 24, 1985, tri; R & S, dia; line is fit to all data







KCl results: Dec 4, 1985, squares; Dec 5, 1985, triangles; R&S, crosses; line is combined fit to all data



KBr results: Dec 25, 1985, triangles; Dec 26, 1985, squares; R&S,crosses; line is fit to literature and experimental data









ammonium sulfate;sq-8/25-27/1985;tri-9/22-24/1985;x-Spann;l-R&S; +-Richardson;solid line is fit to R&S and my experimental data

















FeCl3 results: sq-10/3/85,6.943 Vdry;tri-10/4/85,6.943 Vdry crosses- Kangro et al (1962); line is fit to all data

Appendix E: Calculations of mean molal solute activity coefficient as a function of molality for single-electrolyte solutions

For each of the single-salt solutions studied, this appendix contains the calculated mean molal solute activity coefficient and estimated uncertainty as a function of molality. The calculations were performed using the Gibbs-Duhem equation, with the polynomial fits to the $a_w(m)$ data, as described in Chapter 1.

Each table begins with some of the data used for the calculation. This includes the lower, or "reference", molality and the mean molal solute activity coefficient at this molality. The value of the activity coefficient at the reference molality for each salt was taken from the same literature sources that were used in constructing the $a_w(m)$ fits. Also included is the "number of subintervals in each dm interval". This refers to the numerical integration used in the calculation — Simpson's rule was used, and the step size for the integration for each calculation was 0.25/50 = 0.005 molal. Finally, in the introductory data, the uncertainty in the water activity and balancing voltages used in the estimation of the uncertainty in the solute activity coefficient are given. For each salt, values of 0.01 for each of these two experimental uncertainties were used. A discussion of the uncertainties is presented in Chapter 1.

In the tables, there are four columns: the molality, the mean molal solute activity coefficient, the natural logarithm of the mean molal solute activity coefficient, and the estimated uncertainty in the natural logarithm of the mean molal solute activity coefficient.

Ŷ

The uncertainty was estimated, as described in Chapter 1, from the following equation:

$$(\bigtriangleup \ln \gamma_{\pm}(m))^2 = \left[\frac{1000.0 \ln a_w(m)}{m^2 \nu w_w} \bigtriangleup m\right]^2 + \left[\frac{1000.0 \ln a_w(m_0)}{m_0^2 \nu w_w} \bigtriangleup m_0\right]^2$$

$$+2lpha^2\left[(\phi(m_0)-1)^2(1+m_0w_s)^2+(\phi(m)-1)^2(1+mw_s)^2
ight]$$

$$+\left[\frac{1000.0}{m\nu w_w a_w(m)} \triangle a_w\right]^2 + \left[\frac{1000.0}{m_0\nu w_w a_w(m_0)} \triangle a_w\right]^2$$

$$+\left[\frac{1000.\triangle a_w}{\nu w_w}\int_{m_0}^m\frac{1}{m^2a_w(m)}dm\right]^2,$$

where

- m = solute molality at which uncertainty desired,
- m_0 = reference molality (equal to 1.0 for these calculations),
- ν = the number of moles of ions formed when one mole of salt completely dissociates,
- w_w = the molecular weight of water,
- w_s = the molecular weight of the solute,

- ϕ = the osmotic coefficient,
- $\triangle a_w$ = uncertainty in water activity, equal to 0.01 for these calculations,
- △m = uncertainty in molality calculated from an uncertainty in balancing voltage from the following equation:

$$riangle m = \sqrt{2}lpha m (1+mw_s)$$

in which

•
$$\alpha = \triangle V_{dc} / V_{dc}$$

It was assumed in the derivation of the above equation that the uncertainty in the mean molal solute activity coefficient taken from the literature was insignificant. Further, in the calculation, the uncertainty in the water activity at the reference molality (*i.e.*, m = 1.0) was assumed to be 0.001. SODIUM CHLORIDE

lower li act coef upper li number c	<pre>lower limit of molal : .100000E+01 act coeff at lowest molality: .657000E+00 upper limit of molal : .136000E+02 number of subintervals in each dm interval: .5000E+02</pre>						
uncertai uncertai	absolute) = actional) =	.100000E-01 .100000E-01					
molality	mean molal solute activity coeff, (GAMMA)	ln(GAMMA)	uncertainty in ln(GAMMA)				
$\begin{array}{c} 1.250\\ 1.500\\ 1.750\\ 2.000\\ 2.250\\ 2.500\\ 2.750\\ 3.000\\ 3.250\\ 3.500\\ 3.750\\ 4.020\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 5.500\\ 5.750\\ 6.000\\ 6.250\\ 5.750\\ 6.000\\ 6.750\\ 7.000\\ 7.500\\ 8.000\\ 8.250\\ 8.500\\ 8.$.6659E+00 .6704E+00 .6759E+00 .6759E+00 .6795E+00 .6914E+00 .7117E+00 .7253E+00 .7414E+00 .7610E+00 .8051E+00 .8051E+00 .8051E+00 .8051E+00 .9277E+00 .9652E+00 .1005E+01 .1048E+01 .1094E+01 .1298E+01 .1353E+01 .1353E+01 .1410E+01 .1467E+01 .1582E+01 .1638E+01	4066E+00 3999E+00 3958E+00 3958E+00 3690E+00 3690E+00 3561E+00 3561E+00 2992E+00 2744E+00 2468E+00 2167E+00 1497E+00 1497E+00 132E+00 5439E-02 .4719E-01 .8961E-01 .1324E+00 .154E+00 .2163E+00 .3026E+00 .3026E+00 .3634E+00 .4938E+00	.2418E+00 .217E+00 .2135E+00 .2135E+00 .2169E+00 .2249E+00 .2249E+00 .2328E+00 .2365E+00 .240E+00 .240E+00 .2433E+00 .2432E+00 .2572E+00 .2572E+00 .2596E+00 .2640E+00 .2640E+00 .2660E+00 .2660E+00 .2660E+00 .2735E+00 .2752E+00 .2752E+00 .2752E+00 .2755E+00 .2785E+00 .2800E+00 .2800E+00				

9.2 50	.1694E+01	.5268E+00	.2844E+00
9.500	.1747E+01	.5578E+00	.2858E+00
9.750	.1798E+01	-5865E+00	.2871E+00
10.000	.1846E+01	.6129E+00	.2884E+00
10.250	.1891E+01	.6369E+00	2896E+00
10.500	.1932E+01	6586E+00	.2908E+00
10.750	1970E+01	6780E+00	.2919E+00
11.000	2004E+01	.6953E+00	.2930E+00
11 250	2035E+01	7106E+00	2941E+00
11.500	2063E+01	7243E+00	2951E+00
11.750	2089E+01	7366E+00	2961E+00
12 000	2113E+01	7480E+00	2970E+00
12 250	2136E+01	7590E+00	2980E+00
12 500	21605+01	77025+00	2989F+00
12.300	21865+01	78225+00	20085+00
12.750	22165+01	79585+00	20075+00
13.000	22525+01	9120E+00	30162+00
13.200	22025-01	0120E+00	30365+00
13.200	. 447/6401	.031/6400	.30206+00

266

•

SODIUM BROMIDE

· • ·

•

lower li	mit of mola	l : .1000	00E+01	.5000E+02
act coef	f at lowest	molality:	.687000E+00	
upper li	mit of mola	l : .2010	00E+02	
number o	f subinterv	als in ea ch	dm interval:	
uncertai	nty in wate	r activity (absolute) =	.100000E-01
uncertai	nty in bal	voltages (fr	actional) =	.100000E-01
molality	mean molal solute activity coeff, (GAMMA)	ln(GAMMA)	uncertainty in ln(GAMMA)	
1.250 1.500 2.250 2.500 2.750 3.250 3.250 3.250 3.250 3.750 4.250 4.250 4.500 4.500 4.500 5.250 5.250 5.750 6.250 6.250 6.250 6.250 7.500 7.500 8.250 8.500 8.500 8.500 9.000	.6936E+00 .7045E+00 .7360E+00 .7555E+00 .7773E+00 .8012E+00 .8552E+00 .8552E+00 .9172E+00 .9172E+00 .9172E+00 .9172E+00 .1026E+01 .1066E+01 .1066E+01 .1251E+01 .1251E+01 .1251E+01 .1359E+01 .1540E+01 .1674E+01 .1674E+01 .1746E+01 .1898E+01 .1978E+01 .2062E+01 .2148E+01	3659E+00 300E+00 300E+00 2803E+00 2519E+00 2216E+00 1897E+00 1565E+00 1220E+00 8648E-01 5001E-01 1271E-01 1271E-01 1271E-01 1271E-01 1271E-01 12535E-01 .6406E-01 .1034E+00 .1432E+00 .241E+00 .364E+00 .3897E+00 .3897E+00 .4734E+00 .5572E+00 .5990E+00 .6407E+00 .6422E+00 .7235E+00 .7245E+00	$\begin{array}{c} 2417E+00\\ 2207E+00\\ 2131E+00\\ 2131E+00\\ 2120E+00\\ 2176E+00\\ 2217E+00\\ 2259E+00\\ 2301E+00\\ 2341E+00\\ 2379E+00\\ 2416E+00\\ 2450E+00\\ 2542E+00\\ 2542E+00\\ 2542E+00\\ 2594E+00\\ 2668E+00\\ 2668E+00\\ 2707E+00\\ 2765E+00\\ 2776E+00\\ 2765E+00\\ 2819E+00\\ 2819E+00\\ 2852E+00\\ 2852E+00\\ 2852E+00\\ 2868E+00\\ 2852E+00\\ 2852E+00\\ 2852E+00\\ 2868E+00\\ 2868E+0\\ $	

19.750 .6107E+01 .1809E+01 .3391E+00 20.000 .6255E+01 .1833E+01 .3403E+00	10.500 10.750 11.250 11.250 11.500 12.250 12.500 12.500 12.500 13.500 13.500 13.500 13.500 13.500 14.250 14.750 15.750 15.750 15.750 16.250 16.250 16.500 17.750 18.000 18.500 18.500 18.500 18.500 19.250 19.50	2932E+01 3040E+01 3148E+01 3258E+01 3258E+01 3590E+01 3700E+01 3700E+01 4024E+01 4024E+01 4128E+01 4329E+01 4329E+01 4518E+01 4608E+01 4608E+01 4608E+01 5001E+01 5001E+01 5202E+01 5226E+01 5333E+01 5528E+01 5528E+01 5681E+01 5681E+01 5769E+01 5779E+01 5769E+	$\begin{array}{c} .1076E+01\\ .1112E+01\\ .1147E+01\\ .1147E+01\\ .1214E+01\\ .1214E+01\\ .1247E+01\\ .1278E+01\\ .1308E+01\\ .1337E+01\\ .1365E+01\\ .1392E+01\\ .1418E+01\\ .1442E+01\\ .1442E+01\\ .1442E+01\\ .1447E+01\\ .1580E+01\\ .1528E+01\\ .1564E+01\\ .1564E+01\\ .1564E+01\\ .1595E+01\\ .1663E+01\\ .1673E+01\\ .173E+01\\ .173E+01\\ .173E+01\\ .178E+01\\ .178E+01\\ .1809E+01\\ .1803E+01\\ .1802E+01\\ .1802E+01$	2990E+00 3004E+00 3018E+00 3032E+00 3046E+00 3060E+00 3073E+00 3125E+00 3125E+00 3137E+00 3137E+00 3149E+00 3137E+00 3218E+00 3207E+00 3229E+00 3229E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3239E+00 3337E+00 3347E+00 347E+00 34
--	---	--	---	--

268

-

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

-----.

lower limit of molal : .100000E+01 act coeff at lowest molality: .604000E+00 upper limit of molal : .127000E+02 number of subintervals in each dm interval: .5000E+02				
uncertainty in water activity (absolute) = uncertainty in bal voltages (fractional) =			.100000E-01 .100000E-01	
molality	mean molal solute activity coeff, (GAMMA)	ln(GAMMA)	uncertainty in ln(GAMMA)	
$\begin{array}{c} 1.250\\ 1.500\\ 1.750\\ 2.000\\ 2.250\\ 2.500\\ 2.750\\ 3.000\\ 3.250\\ 3.250\\ 3.750\\ 4.000\\ 4.250\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 4.750\\ 5.250\\ 5.500\\ 5.250\\ 5.750\\ 6.000\\ 6.250\\ 6.500\\ 6.750\\ 7.500\\ 7.500\\ 8.000\\ 8.250\\ 8.500\\ 8.750\\ 9.000\end{array}$.5979E+00 .5952E+00 .5936E+00 .5908E+00 .5859E+00 .5859E+00 .5859E+00 .5838E+00 .5838E+00 .5837E+00 .5844E+00 .5844E+00 .5861E+00 .5890E+00 .6135E+00 .6135E+00 .6135E+00 .6339E+00 .6339E+00 .6339E+00 .6594E+00 .6594E+00 .7218E+00 .7386E+00 .7386E+00 .7386E+00 .7386E+00 .7352E+00 .7552E	5143E+00 5189E+00 5239E+00 5239E+00 5239E+00 5319E+00 5319E+00 5382E+00 5382E+00 5382E+00 5372E+00 5322E+00 5132E+00 5133E+00 4886E+00 4732E+00 4659E+00 464E+00 3948E+00 3948E+00 3260E+00 2597E+00 2597E+00 2597E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00 2203E+00	$\begin{array}{c} 2407E+00\\ 2196E+00\\ 2118E+00\\ 21105E+00\\ 2124E+00\\ 2156E+00\\ 2195E+00\\ 2235E+00\\ 2235E+00\\ 2347E+00\\ 2347E+00\\ 2381E+00\\ 2412E+00\\ 2441E+00\\ 2441E+00\\ 2449E+00\\ 2495E+00\\ 2542E+00\\ 2564E+00\\ 2564E+00\\ 2604E+00\\ 2604E+00\\ 2657E+00\\ 2667E+00\\ 2667E+00\\ 2667E+00\\ 2689E+00\\ 2689E+00\\ 2704E+00\\ 2719E+00\\ 2732E+00\\ 2758E+00\\ 2758E+0\\$	

9.250	.8237E+00	1939E+00	.2782E+00
9.500	.8321E+00	1838E+00	.2794E+00
9.75 0	.8380E+00	1768E+00	.2804E+00
10.000	.8413E+00	1728E+00	.2814E+00
10.250	.8421E+00	1718E+00	.2824E+00
10.500	.8405E+00	1737E+00	.2833E+00
10.750	.8368E+00	1781E+00	.2842E+00
11.000	.8314E+00	1846E+00	.2850E+00
11.250	.8249E+00	1925E+00	.2858E+00
11.500	.8180E+00	2009E+00	.2865E+00
11.750	.8116E+00	2088E+00	.2873E+00
12.000	.8066E+00	2149E+00	.2880E+00
12.250	.8043E+00	2178E+00	.2887E+00
12.500	.8060E+00	2157E+00	.2894E+00

.

- - -----

.

POTASSIUM BROMIDE

- -----

<pre>lower limit of molal : .100000E+01 act coeff at lowest molality: .617000E+00 upper limit of molal : .146000E+02 number of subintervals in each dm interval: uncertainty in water activity (absolute) =</pre>				.5000E+02 .100000E-01
uncertai molality	mean molal solute activity coeff, (GAMMA)	voltages (fr ln(GAMMA)	actional) = uncertainty in ln(GAMMA)	.100000E-01
$\begin{array}{c} 1.250\\ 1.500\\ 1.750\\ 2.250\\ 2.500\\ 2.500\\ 3.250\\ 3.250\\ 3.500\\ 3.750\\ 4.000\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 4.750\\ 5.2500\\ 5.500\\ 5.500\\ 5.500\\ 6.2500\\ 6.2500\\ 6.750\\ 7.000\\ 7.2500\\ 8.500$.6063E+00 .5977E+00 .5862E+00 .5862E+00 .5807E+00 .5803E+00 .5817E+00 .5817E+00 .5817E+00 .5818E+00 .5918E+00 .6094E+00 .6166E+00 .628E+00 .628E+00 .628E+00 .628E+00 .621E+00 .6328E+00 .6918E+00 .709E+00 .7132E+00 .725E+00 .7454E+00 .7558E+00 .7659E+00 .7659E+00 .7659E+00 .7659E+00 .7659E+00 .7659E+00 .7659E+00 .7659E+00 .7659E+00 .7659E+00 .7659E+00 .7659E+00 .7659E+00 .7659E+00	5005E+00 5146E+00 5258E+00 5342E+00 5436E+00 543E+00 543E+00 543E+00 5418E+00 5245E+00 518E+00 5160E+00 5160E+00 4709E+00 476E+00 476E+00 4292E+00 3685E+00 3685E+00 3685E+00 379E+00 3685E+00 3229E+00 3229E+00 3229E+00 2800E+00 2800E+00 2667E+00 2540E+00	.2411E+00 .2199E+00 .2121E+00 .2126E+00 .2159E+00 .2138E+00 .2338E+00 .2316E+00 .2352E+00 .2316E+00 .2417E+00 .2417E+00 .2417E+00 .2526E+00 .2526E+00 .2531E+00 .2531E+00 .2631E+00 .2631E+00 .2631E+00 .2632E+00 .2632E+00 .2632E+00 .2632E+00 .2632E+00 .2632E+00 .2632E+00 .2632E+00 .2632E+00 .2632E+00 .2732E+00 .2732E+00 .2732E+00 .2736E+00 .2756E+00 .2759E+00	

9.250	.7851E+00	2419E+00	.2790E+00
9.50 0	.7941E+00	2305E+00	.2802E+00
9 .750	.8026E+00	2199E+00	.2813E+00
10.000	.8105E+00	2101E+00	2824E+00
10.250	.8178E+00	2012E+00	2834E+00
10.500	.8245E+00	- 1930E+00	2844E+00
10.750	.8306E+00	1856E+00	2854E+00
11.000	8360E+00	- 1791E+00	28635+00
11.250	.8408E+00	1733E+00	2872E+00
11.500	.8451E+00	1683E+00	2881E+00
11.750	.8488E+00	1640E+00	2889E+00
12.000	.8519E+00	1602E+00	2897E+00
12.250	.8547E+00	1570E+00	2905E+00
12.500	.8571E+00	1542E+00	2913E+00
12.750	.8594E+00	1516E+00	2921E+00
13.000	.8615E+00	1491E+00	2928E+00
13.250	.8637E+00	1465E+00	2935E+00
13.500	.8661E+00	1437E+00	-2943E+00
13.750	.8690E+00	1404E+00	2950E+00
14.000	.8725E+00	1364E+00	.2956E+00
14.250	.8769E+00	1314E+00	.2963E+00
14.500	.8824E+00	1251E+00	.2970E+00

.

- -
AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

lower li	mit of mola	l : .1000	000E+01	.5000E+02
act coef	f at lowest	molality:	.603000E+00	
upper li	mit of mola	l : .2320	000E+02	
number c	of subinterv	als in ea ch	dm interval:	
uncertai	nty in wate	er activity (absolute) =	.100000E-01
uncertai	nty in bal	voltages (fr	actional) =	.100000E-01
molality	mean molal solute activity coeff, (GAMMA)	ln(GAMMA)	uncertainty in ln(GAMMA)	
$\begin{array}{c} 1.250\\ 1.500\\ 1.750\\ 2.000\\ 2.250\\ 2.500\\ 2.750\\ 3.000\\ 3.250\\ 3.500\\ 3.500\\ 4.250\\ 4.500\\ 4.250\\ 4.500\\ 4.250\\ 4.500\\ 5.250\\ 5.500\\ 5.750\\ 5.250\\ 5.500\\ 5.750\\ 6.250\\ 6.250\\ 6.250\\ 6.250\\ 6.250\\ 7.500\\ 7.250\\ 7.500\\ 7.500\\ 8.500\\ 8.500\\ 8.500\\ 8.500\\ 9.500\\ 9.500\\ 9.500\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} .5817E+00\\ .5673E+00\\ .5572E+00\\ .5572E+00\\ .5572E+00\\ .5453E+00\\ .5453E+00\\ .5491E+00\\ .5391E+00\\ .5394E+00\\ .5494E+00\\ .5436E+00\\ .5436E+00\\ .5436E+00\\ .5456E+00\\ .5557E+00\\ .5557E+00\\ .5585E+00\\ .5672E+00\\ .5672E+00\\ .5739E+00\\ .5739E+00\\ .5739E+00\\ .5739E+00\\ .5787E+00\\ .5840E+00\\ .5840E+00\\ .5840E+00\\ .5890E+00\\ .5893E+00\\ .5935E+00\\ .5935E+00\\ .5935E+00\\ .5935E+00\\ .5975E+00\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}5417E+00\\5669E+00\\5849E+00\\5976E+00\\6124E+00\\6124E+00\\6161E+00\\6179E+00\\6155E+00\\6155E+00\\6155E+00\\6152E+00\\6037E+00\\6037E+00\\5972E+00\\5972E+00\\5972E+00\\573E+00\\573E+00\\5568E+00\\5568E+00\\5518E+00\\5378E+00\\5378E+00\\5378E+00\\5378E+00\\5378E+00\\5378E+00\\523E+00\\523E+00\\523E+00\\523E+00\\523E+00\\523E+00\\523E+00\\523E+00\\523E+00\\523E+00\\523E+00\\523E+00\\523E+00\\5182E+00\\5150E+00\\5150E+00\\ \end{array}$.2403E+00 .2190E+00 .2111E+00 .2098E+00 .2116E+00 .2148E+00 .2227E+00 .2266E+00 .239E+00 .239E+00 .2372E+00 .2404E+00 .2404E+00 .2460E+00 .2509E+00 .2509E+00 .2572E+00 .2591E+00 .2609E+00 .2609E+00 .266E+00 .266E+00 .2670E+00 .2670E+00 .2697E+00 .2733E+00 .2733E+00 .2734E+00 .2754E+00	

9.750 10.000 10.250 10.750 11.000 11.250 11.500 12.250 12.500 12.250 12.500 13.250 13.500 13.250 13.500 14.250 14.250 14.500 15.250 15.500 15.500 15.500 16.500 16.750 17.500 17.500 18.250 18.500 18.250 18.500 18.250 19.000 18.250 19.500 19.500 20.250 20.500 20.250 20.500 21.250 21.500 21.250 21.500 21.250 22.50	.5993E+00 .6009E+00 .6024E+00 .6036E+00 .6036E+00 .6077E+00 .6077E+00 .6076E+00 .6076E+00 .6076E+00 .6075E+00 .6075E+00 .6059E+00 .6059E+00 .6039E+00 .6039E+00 .6013E+00 .5997E+00 .5997E+00 .5997E+00 .5991E+00 .5991E+00 .5897E+00 .5874E+00 .5874E+00 .5874E+00 .5874E+00 .5768E+00 .5776E+00 .5652E+00 .5500E+00 .5576E+00 .5577E+00 .5576E+00 .5576E+00 .5577E	5120E+00 5093E+00 5093E+00 5093E+00 5014E+000 5014E+000 4992E+000 4992E+000 4982E+000 4982E+000 4990E+000 5011E+000 5043E+000 5043E+000 5064E+000 5113E+000 5142E+000 5243E+000 5243E+000 5243E+000 526E+000 5243E+000 526E+000 5243E+000 526E+000 526E+000 526E+000 526E+000 526E+000 5502E+000 5502E+000 5502E+000 5653E+000 5653E+000 5814E+000 5814E+000 5814E+000 5814E+000 5978E+000 5978E+000 6032E+000 6032E+000 6247E+000	.2774E+00 .2783E+00 .2792E+00 .2801E+00 .2810E+00 .2818E+00 .2833E+00 .2848E+00 .2855E+00 .2861E+00 .2866E+00 .2866E+00 .2892E+00 .2903E+00 .2903E+00 .2903E+00 .2903E+00 .2914E+00 .2914E+00 .2914E+00 .2938E+00 .2934E+00 .2934E+00 .2934E+00 .2934E+00 .2934E+00 .2955E+00 .2955E+00 .2966E+00 .2955E+00 .2966E+00 .2975E
22.500 22.750 23.000	.5159E+00 .5152E+00 .5138E+00	6631E+00 6660E+00	.3029E+00 .3032E+00 .3034E+00

274

SODIUM SULFATE

.

lower li act coef upper li number c uncertai	imit of mola f at lowest mit of mola of subinterv inty in wate	1 : .1000 molality: 1 : .1280 als in each r activity (voltages (fr	000E+01 .203600E+00 00E+02 dm interval: absolute) =	.5000E+02 .100000E-01
molality	mean molal solute activity coeff, (GAMMA)	ln(GAMMA)	uncertainty in ln(GAMMA)	
$\begin{array}{c} 1.250\\ 1.500\\ 1.750\\ 2.250\\ 2.500\\ 2.750\\ 3.250\\ 3.250\\ 3.750\\ 3.250\\ 3.750\\ 4.000\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 5.250\\ 5.250\\ 6.250\\ 6.250\\ 6.750\\ 7.250\\ 6.500\\ 7.250\\ 8.500\\ 8.500\\ 8.500\\ 8.500\\ 8.500\\ 8.500\\ 9.000\end{array}$.1820E+00 .1657E+00 .1448E+00 .1346E+00 .1345E+00 .1312E+00 .1312E+00 .1314E+00 .1314E+00 .1376E+00 .1450E+00 .1450E+00 .1450E+00 .1539E+00 .1636E+00 .1636E+00 .1636E+00 .1636E+00 .181E+00 .181E+00 .1894E+00 .1909E+00 .1917E+00 .1913E+00 .1913E+00 .1913E+00 .1903E+00 .1887E+00	1704E+01 1798E+01 193E+01 193E+01 2006E+01 2024E+01 2031E+01 2030E+01 2030E+01 2030E+01 2030E+01 1983E+01 1959E+01 1931E+01 1871E+01 1871E+01 175E+01 175E+01 175E+01 1650E+01 1652E+01 1652E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01 1658E+01	.1613E+00 .1470E+00 .1417E+00 .1408E+00 .1420E+00 .143E+00 .1470E+00 .1579E+00 .1526E+00 .1579E+00 .1604E+00 .1651E+00 .1651E+00 .1693E+00 .1693E+00 .1732E+00 .1732E+00 .1732E+00 .1767E+00 .1799E+00 .1814E+00 .1854E+00 .1854E+00 .1866E+00 .1866E+00 .1905E+00 .1914E+00	

275

•

9.250	.1845E+00	1690E+01	.1922E+00
9.500	.1820E+00	1704E+01	.1929E+00
10.000	.1766E+00	1734E+01	.1943E+00
10.250	.1738E+00	1750E+01	.1949E+00
10.500	.1712E+00	1765E+01	.1956E+00
10.750	. 168 6E+00	1780E+01	.1962E+00
11.000	.1661E+00	1795E+01	.1968E+00
11.250	.1638E+00	1809E+01	.1973E+00
11.500	.1615E+00	1823E+01	.1979E+00
11.750	.1594E+00	1836E+01	.1984E+00
12.000	.1573E+00	1850E+01	.1989E+00
12.250	.1551E+00	1864E+01	.1994E+00
12.500	.1528E+00	1879E+01	.1999E+00
12.750	.1502E+00	1896E+01	.2003E+00

AMMONIUM SULFATE (fit "a")						
lower li act coef upper li number o	lower limit of molal : .100000E+01 act coeff at lowest molality: .189000E+00 upper limit of molal : .179000E+02 number of subintervals in each dm interval: .5000E+02					
uncertai uncertai	nty in wate nty in bal	er ac tivity (voltages (fr	absolute) = actional) =	.100000E-01 .100000E-01		
molality	mean molal solute activity coeff, (GAMMA)	ln(GAMMA)	uncertainty in ln(GAMMA)			
$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{1.250}\\ \textbf{1.550}\\ \textbf{2.2500}\\ \textbf{2.2500}\\ \textbf{2.5500}\\ \textbf{2.5500}\\ \textbf{3.2500}\\ \textbf{3.5500}\\ \textbf{3.5500}\\ \textbf{3.5500}\\ \textbf{4.2500}\\ \textbf{4.5500}\\ \textbf{4.5500}\\ \textbf{4.5500}\\ \textbf{4.5500}\\ \textbf{4.5500}\\ \textbf{5.5500}\\ 5.55$.1725E+00 .1604E+00 .1512E+00 .1382E+00 .1382E+00 .1295E+00 .1235E+00 .1235E+00 .1212E+00 .1176E+00 .1176E+00 .1151E+00 .1134E+00 .1122E+00 .1122E+00 .1122E+00 .1115E+00 .1115E+00 .1115E+00 .1110E+00 .110E+00 .110E+00 .1110E+00 .1110E+00 .1111E+00 .1111E+00 .1111E+00 .1111E+00 .1111E+00 .1111E+00 .1111E+00 .1111E+00 .1111E+00 .1111E+00	1758E+01 1830E+01 1898E+01 1938E+01 2014E+01 2014E+01 2069E+01 210E+01 2126E+01 2152E+01 2152E+01 2152E+01 2177E+01 2183E+01 2194E+01 2199E+01 2199E+01 2198E+01 2198E+01 2198E+01 2197E+01 2197E+01 2197E+01 2197E+01 2197E+01 2197E+01 2197E+01 2197E+01 2197E+01 2197E+01 2197E+01 2197E+01 2197E+01 2197E+01 2197E+01	.1610E+00 .1469E+00 .1417E+00 .1409E+00 .1421E+00 .143E+00 .1469E+00 .1523E+00 .1573E+00 .1573E+00 .1677E+00 .1677E+00 .1674E+00 .1674E+00 .173E+00 .174E+00 .173E+00 .1761E+00 .1761E+00 .176E+00 .176E+00 .1816E+00 .1816E+00 .183E+00 .1852E+00 .1853E+00 .1853E+00 .1861E+00			

277

9.2 50	.1112E+00	2197E+01	.1869E+00
9 .500	.1111E+00	2197E+01	.1877E+00
9 .750	.1111E+00	2197E+01	.1885E+00
10.000	.1110E+00	2198E+01	.1892E+00
10.250	.1109E+00	2199E+01	1899E+00
10.500	.1107E+00	2201E+01	.1906E+00
10.750	.1105E+00	2203E+01	.1913E+00
11.000	.1102E+00	2205E+01	1919E+00
11.250	.1099E+00	2208E+01	1925E+00
11.500	.1096E+00	2211E+01	1931E+00
11.750	.1091E+00	2215E+01	1937E+00
12.000	1087E+00	2219E+01	1943E+00
12.250	1082E+00	2224E+01	.1949E+00
12.500	.1076E+00	2229E+01	.1954E+00
12.750	.1070E+00	2235E+01	1959E+00
13.000	.1063E+00	2241E+01	.1964E+00
13.250	.1056E+00	2248E+01	1969E+00
13,500	.1049E+00	2255E+01	.1974E+00
13.750	.1041E+00	2262E+01	1978E+00
14.000	1033E+00	- 2270E+01	1983E+00
14.250	.1025E+00	~.2278E+01	1987E+00
14.500	.1017E+00	2286E+01	1991E+00
14.750	.1009E+00	2294E+01	.1995E+00
15.000	1001E+00	2302E+01	1999E+00
15.250	.9927E-01	2310E+01	2003E+00
15.500	.9847E-01	2318E+01	2007E+00
15.750	.9770E-01	2326E+01	2011E+00
16.000	9697E-01	2333E+01	.2015E+00
16.250	.9629E-01	2340E+01	.2018E+00
16.500	.9565E-01	2347E+01	2022E+00
16.750	.9509E-01	2353E+01	2026E+00
17.000	.9460E-01	2358E+01	.2029E+00
17.250	.9420E-01	2362E+01	.2033E+00
17.500	.9390E-01	2366E+01	.2036E+00
17.750	.9372E-01	2367E+01	.2040E+00

-

AMMONIUM SULFATE (fit "b")

.

-

lower li	mit of mola	l : .1000	000E+01	.5000E+02
act coef	f at lowest	molality:	.189000E+00	
upper li	mit of mola	l : .3620	000E+02	
number c	of subinterv	als in each	dm interval:	
uncertai	nty in Wate	r activity (absolute) =	.100000E-01
	nty in bal	voltages (fr	actional) =	.100000E-01
molality	mean molal solute activity coeff, (GAMMA)	ln(GAMMA)	uncertainty in ln(GAMMA)	
$\begin{array}{c} 1.250\\ 1.500\\ 1.750\\ 2.000\\ 2.250\\ 2.500\\ 2.750\\ 3.000\\ 3.250\\ 3.750\\ 3.750\\ 4.000\\ 4.250\\ 4.500\\ 4.750\\ 5.000\\ 5.250\\ 5.750\\ 6.000\\ 6.2500\\ 6.750\\ 7.2500\\ 7.2500\\ 7.2500\\ 8.000\\ 8.250\\ 8.750\\ 9.000\\ \end{array}$.1813E+00 .1752E+00 .1702E+00 .1660E+00 .1623E+00 .1591E+00 .1536E+00 .1536E+00 .1490E+00 .1470E+00 .147E+00 .147E+00 .1451E+00 .1373E+00 .1373E+00 .1325E+00 .1321E+00 .1270E+00 .1270E+00 .1251E+00 .1251E+00 .1235E+00 .1216E+00 .1216E+00	1708E+01 1742E+01 1796E+01 1796E+01 1839E+01 1839E+01 1857E+01 1874E+01 1904E+01 1930E+01 1942E+01 1942E+01 1942E+01 1942E+01 195E+01 195E+01 205E+01 2031E+01 2031E+01 2058E+01 2107E+01	.1607E+00 .1470E+00 .1420E+00 .1413E+00 .1426E+00 .143E+00 .1531E+00 .1531E+00 .1531E+00 .1531E+00 .1604E+00 .1665E+00 .1665E+00 .1665E+00 .1683E+00 .1715E+00 .1715E+00 .1730E+00 .1769E+00 .1769E+00 .1761E+00 .1812E+00 .1812E+00 .1840E+00 .1849E+00 .1857E+00 .1857E+00 .1857E+00 .1857E+00	

.1208E+00 .1200E+00 .1192E+00 .1192E+00 .116E+00 .116E+00 .116E+00 .1154E+00 .1154E+00 .1133E+00 .1133E+00 .1126E+00 .1099E+00 .1099E+00 .1099E+00 .1099E+00 .1099E+00 .1073E+00 .1066E+00 .1066E+00 .1066E+00 .1066E+00 .1065E+00 .1065E+00 .1023E+00 .1023E+00 .1023E+00 .1023E+00 .1023E+00 .1023E+00 .1025E+00 .1066E+00 .1066E+00 .1075E+00 .0075E+0000E+000E+0	2114E+01 2120E+01 2127E+01 2134E+01 2134E+01 2147E+01 2153E+01 2153E+01 2153E+01 2172E+01 2172E+01 2172E+01 2190E+01 2190E+01 2202E+01 2202E+01 2232E+01 2232E+01 2256E+01 2256E+01 226E+01 226E+01 2286E+01 2286E+01 2286E+01 2286E+01 2292E+01 2292E+01 22310E+01 2332E+01 2332E+01 2332E+01 2332E+01 2332E+01 2332E+01 2332E+01 2332E+01 2332E+01 2332E+01 2332E+01 2332E+01 2332E+01 2332E+01 2332E+01 2332E+01	.1872E+00 .1879E+00 .1879E+00 .1893E+00 .1900E+00 .1900E+00 .1912E+00 .1912E+00 .1935E+00 .1935E+00 .1940E+00 .1951E+00 .1951E+00 .1965E+00 .1965E+00 .1965E+00 .1978E+00 .1978E+00 .1978E+00 .1997E+00 .1997E+00 .1997E+00 .2003E+00 .2003E+00 .2014E+00 .2014E+00 .2035E+00 .2044E
.1029E+00 .1023E+00 .1017E+00 .1011E+00 .1005E+00	2274E+01 2280E+01 2286E+01 2292E+01 2298E+01	.2007E+00 .2010E+00 .2014E+00 .2018E+00 .2021E+00
.99931E-01 .9872E-01 .9813E-01 .9755E-01	2310E+01 2316E+01 2316E+01 2321E+01 2327E+01 2333E+01	.2025E+00 .2028E+00 .2031E+00 .2035E+00 .2038E+00 .2041E+00
.9639E-01 .9581E-01 .9524E-01 .9467E-01 .9410E-01	2339E+01 2345E+01 2351E+01 2357E+01 2363E+01	.2044E+00 .2047E+00 .2050E+00 .2053E+00 .2056E+00
.9353E-01 .9297E-01 .9240E-01 .9184E-01 .9128E-01 .9073E-01	2369E+01 2376E+01 2382E+01 2388E+01 2394E+01 2394E+01	.2059E+00 .2062E+00 .2065E+00 .2068E+00 .2070E+00 .2073E+00
.9017E-01 .8962E-01 .8907E-01 .8852E-01 .8798E-01	2406E+01 2412E+01 2418E+01 2424E+01 2431E+01 2431E+01	.2076E+00 .2078E+00 .2081E+00 .2084E+00 .2084E+00
	.1208E+00 .1208E+00 .1192E+00 .1192E+00 .1169E+00 .1161E+00 .1161E+00 .1147E+00 .1147E+00 .1147E+00 .1126E+00 .1126E+00 .1099E+00 .1099E+00 .1099E+00 .1099E+00 .1054E+00 .9991E-01 .9639E-01 .9639E-01 .9524E-01 .9240E-01 .9128E-01 .9073E	$\begin{array}{c} 1208\pm00 &2114\pm01\\ 1200\pm00 &2120\pm01\\ 1192\pm00 &2127\pm01\\ 1184\pm00 &2134\pm01\\ 1169\pm00 &2147\pm01\\ 1169\pm00 &2153\pm01\\ 1161\pm00 &2153\pm01\\ 1154\pm00 &2153\pm01\\ 1147\pm00 &2172\pm01\\ 1133\pm00 &2178\pm01\\ 1133\pm00 &2178\pm01\\ 1132\pm00 &2190\pm01\\ 1126\pm00 &2190\pm01\\ 1105\pm00 &2202\pm01\\ 1099\pm00 &2202\pm01\\ 1099\pm00 &2202\pm01\\ 1099\pm00 &2202\pm01\\ 1092\pm00 &2232\pm01\\ 1066\pm00 &2232\pm01\\ 1066\pm00 &2232\pm01\\ 1066\pm00 &2238\pm01\\ 1066\pm00 &2238\pm01\\ 1066\pm00 &2256\pm01\\ 1054\pm00 &2256\pm01\\ 1054\pm00 &2256\pm01\\ 1054\pm00 &2256\pm01\\ 1035\pm00 &2262\pm01\\ 1035\pm00 &2260\pm01\\ 1017\pm00 &2262\pm01\\ 1054\pm00 &2230\pm01\\ 9990E-01 &2316\pm01\\ 9991E-01 &2316\pm01\\ 9993E-01 &2333\pm01\\ 9639E-01 &2335\pm01\\ 9639E-01 &2351\pm01\\ 9639E-01 &2362\pm01\\ 9524E-01 &2351\pm01\\ 9524E-01 &2351\pm01\\ 9524E-01 &2362\pm01\\ 9535E-01 &2362\pm01\\ 9535E-01 &2362\pm01\\ 9535E-01 &2362\pm01\\ 9535E-01 &2362\pm01\\ 9524E-01 &2351\pm01\\ 9410E-01 &2362\pm01\\ 9276E-01 &2462\pm01\\ 9276E-01 &2462\pm01\\ 9276E-01 &2462\pm01\\ 9276E-01 &2472\pm01\\ 8978E-01 &2472\pm01\\ 8978E-0$

- .

22.750 23.000 23.250 23.500 23.750 24.250 24.250 24.500	.8689E-01 .8635E-01 .8581E-01 .8528E-01 .8475E-01 .8421E-01 .8369E-01 .8316E-01	2443E+01 2449E+01 2456E+01 2462E+01 2468E+01 2474E+01 2487E+01	.2091E+(.2094E+(.2096E+(.2098E+(.2101E+(.2103E+(.2105E+(.2108E+(
24.750 25.000 25.250 25.500 25.750 26.000 26.250 26.500 26.750 26.750	.8263E-01 .8211E-01 .8159E-01 .8056E-01 .8056E-01 .8005E-01 .7954E-01 .7903E-01 .7853E-01 .7853E-01	2493E+01 2500E+01 2506E+01 2519E+01 2519E+01 2532E+01 2532E+01 2538E+01 2544E+01 25351E+01	.2110E+C .2112E+C .2114E+C .2117E+C .2117E+C .2121E+C .2121E+C .2123E+C .2125E+C .2127E+C .2127E+C
27.250 27.500 27.750 28.000 28.250 28.500 28.500 29.000 29.250	.7752E-01 .7752E-01 .7653E-01 .7654E-01 .7555E-01 .7556E-01 .7458E-01 .7410E-01 .7362E-01	2537E+01 2557E+01 2564E+01 2577E+01 2583E+01 2589E+01 2596E+01 2602E+01 2609E+01	.2129£+(.2131£+(.2136£+(.2136£+(.2138E+(.2140£+(.2142£+(.2143£+(.2145£+(.2145£+(
29.500 29.750 30.000 30.250 30.500 30.750 31.000 31.250 31.500	.7315E-01 .7267E-01 .7221E-01 .7174E-01 .7128E-01 .7082E-01 .6991E-01 .6946E-01 .6946E-01	2615E+01 2622E+01 2628E+01 2635E+01 2641E+01 2648E+01 2654E+01 2661E+01 2661E+01 2674E+01	.2149E+(.2151E+(.2153E+(.2155E+(.2157E+(.2157E+(.2157E+(.2161E+(.2162E+(.2164E+(.2164E+(.2164E+(
32.000 32.250 32.500 32.750 33.000 33.250 33.500 33.750 34.000	.6856E-01 .6812E-01 .6769E-01 .6725E-01 .6682E-01 .6682E-01 .6597E-01 .6555E-01 .6513E-01	2680E+01 2680E+01 2693E+01 2699E+01 2706E+01 2712E+01 2719E+01 2731E+01	.2168E+C .2170E+C .2171E+C .2173E+C .2175E+C .2177E+C .2177E+C .2179E+C .2180E+C
34.250 34.500 35.000 35.250 35.500 35.750 36.000	.6472E-01 .6431E-01 .6390E-01 .6350E-01 .6310E-01 .6270E-01 .6231E-01 .6192E-01	2738E+01 2744E+01 2750E+01 2757E+01 2763E+01 27762E+01 2776E+01 2782E+01	.2184E+(.2186E+(.2187E+(.2189E+(.2191E+(.2193E+(.2194E+(.2196E+(

.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

lower li	mit of mola	l : .1000	00E+01	.5000E+02
act coef	f at lowest	molality:	.496800E+00	
upper li	mit of mola	l : .1410	00E+02	
number c	of subinterv	als in each	dm interval:	
uncertai	nty in wate	r activity (absolute) =	.100000E-01
uncertai	nty in bal	voltages (fr	actional) =	.100000E-01
molality	mean molal solute activity coeff, (GAMMA)	ln(GAMMA)	uncertainty in ln(GAMMA)	
$\begin{array}{c} 1.250\\ 1.500\\ 1.750\\ 2.000\\ 2.250\\ 2.500\\ 2.750\\ 3.250\\ 3.250\\ 3.500\\ 3.250\\ 3.500\\ 4.250\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 5.500\\ 5.750\\ 5.750\\ 6.000\\ 6.750\\ 7.000\\ 7.500\\ 7.500\\ 8.250\\ 8.500\\ 8.$.5573E+00 .6408E+00 .7476E+00 .8798E+00 .1041E+01 .1234E+01 .1466E+01 .2067E+01 .2451E+01 .2902E+01 .3428E+01 .442E+01 .4753E+01 .5573E+01 .5573E+01 .6516E+01 .7594E+01 .1020E+02 .1176E+02 .1350E+02 .1542E+02 .1542E+02 .234E+02 .234E+02 .2782E+02 .3078E+02 .3694E+02 .3694E+02 .3694E+02 .3694E+02 .3694E+02 .3694E+02 .3694E+02 .3694E+02 .4321E+02	5846E+00 4450E+00 2909E+00 1281E+00 .3976E-01 .2104E+00 .3824E+00 .7261E+00 .7261E+00 .1065E+01 .1232E+01 .1232E+01 .1377E+01 .2376E+01 .2465E+01 .2465E+01 .2736E+01 .2736E+01 .3106E+01 .322E+01 .326E+01 .376E+01	$\begin{array}{c} 1658E+00\\ .1536E+00\\ .1502E+00\\ .1511E+00\\ .1511E+00\\ .1542E+00\\ .1629E+00\\ .1676E+00\\ .1724E+00\\ .1724E+00\\ .171E+00\\ .1864E+00\\ .1910E+00\\ .1955E+00\\ .2000E+00\\ .2045E+00\\ .2045E+00\\ .2045E+00\\ .2134E+00\\ .2134E+00\\ .2134E+00\\ .2134E+00\\ .2134E+00\\ .2356E+00\\ .2356E+00\\ .2400E+00\\ .2448E+00\\ .2532E+00\\ .2532E+00\\ .2532E+00\\ .2617E+00\\ .2659E+00\\ .2617E+00\\ .2639E+00\\ .2739E+00\\ \end{array}$	

9.2 50	.4626E+02	.3834E+01	.2777E+00
9.500	4921E+02	.3896E+01	.2814E+00
9.750	5201E+02	.3951E+01	.2849E+00
10.000	5462E+02	4000E+01	2882E+00
10 250	5702E+02	4043E+01	2914E+00
10 500	5919E+02	4081E+01	2944E+00
10.750	6112F+02	A113F+01	29725+00
11 000	67805+02	A1405+01	20005+00
11.000	.0200E+02	A1625+01	2000E+00
11.200	.0423ETU2	41026701	- 3022ET00
11.500	.03416+02	.41016701	.3045E+00
11.750	.003/E+02	41955+01	.3066E+00
12.000	.6710E+02	.4206E+01	.3086E+00
12.250	.6763E+02	.4214E+01	.3104E+00
12.500	.6797E+02	.4219E+01	.3121E+00
12.750	.6811E+02	.4221E+01	.3136E+00
13.000	.6807E+02	.4221E+01	.3151E+00
13.250	.6784E+02	. 4 217E+01	.3163E+00
13.500	.6741E+02	.4211E+01	.3175E+00
13.750	.6678E+02	.4201E+01	.3185E+00
14.000	.6592E+02	.4188E+01	.3193E+00

.

MANGANESE CHLORIDE

- -----

lower li	mit of mola	l : .1000	00E+01	.5000E+02
act coef	f at lowest	molality:	.475400E+00	
upper li	mit of mola	1 : .1200	00E+02	
number c	of subinterv	als in each	dm interval:	
uncertai	nty in wate	r activity (absolute) =	.100000E-01
uncertai	nty in bal	voltages (fr	actional) =	.100000E-01
molality	mean molal solute activity coeff, (GAMMA)	ln(GAMMA)	uncertainty in ln(GAMMA)	
$\begin{array}{c} 1.250\\ 1.500\\ 1.750\\ 2.250\\ 2.500\\ 2.500\\ 2.500\\ 3.250\\ 3.250\\ 3.250\\ 3.500\\ 3.750\\ 4.000\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 5.500\\ 5.500\\ 5.500\\ 5.750\\ 6.000\\ 6.500\\ 6.750\\ 7.000\\ 7.250\\ 7.750\\ 8.000\\ 8.250\\ 8.500\\ 8.$.5138E+00 .5581E+00 .6073E+00 .7175E+00 .7175E+00 .9068E+00 .9751E+00 .1046E+01 .1193E+01 .1269E+01 .1347E+01 .1427E+01 .1508E+01 .1509E+01 .1674E+01 .1590E+01 .203E+01 .203E+01 .2399E+01 .2399E+01 .2596E+01 .2596E+01 .2696E+01 .2798E+01 .2003E+01	6660E+00 5832E+00 498E+00 4147E+00 3320E+00 2514E+00 733E+00 9789E-01 2520E-01 .4471E-01 .1119E+00 .2385E+00 .2385E+00 .2981E+00 .3555E+00 .4639E+00 .5153E+00 .5649E+00 .5153E+00 .5649E+00 .7491E+00 .7950E+00 .9149E+00 .9149E+00 .9539E+00 .9149E+00 .9195E+01 .1065E+01 .1065E+01 .100E+01	.1671E+00 $.1542E+00$ $.1500E+00$ $.1502E+00$ $.1502E+00$ $.1525E+00$ $.1628E+00$ $.1628E+00$ $.1698E+00$ $.1732E+00$ $.1732E+00$ $.1793E+00$ $.1876E+00$ $.1993E+00$ $.1926E+00$ $.1993E+00$ $.2015E+00$ $.2015E+00$ $.2015E+00$ $.2055E+00$ $.205E+00$ $.213E+00$ $.2186E+00$ $.2186E+00$ $.203E+00$	

9.250 9.500 9.750 10.000 10.250 10.500 10.750 11.000 11.250 11.500 11.750	.3105E+01 .3205E+01 .3303E+01 .3398E+01 .3569E+01 .3569E+01 .3705E+01 .3754E+01 .3788E+01 .3804E+01	.1133E+01 .1165E+01 .1195E+01 .1223E+01 .1249E+01 .1272E+01 .1310E+01 .132E+01 .1332E+01 .1336E+01	.2220E+00 .2237E+00 .2253E+00 .2269E+00 .2305E+00 .2300E+00 .2314E+00 .2340E+00 .2352E+00 .2352E+00
11.750 12.000	.3804E+01 .3801E+01	.1336E+01 .1335E+01	.2362E+00 .2371E+00

MANGANESE SULFATE

- · · ·

lower li	mit of mola	l : .1000	00E+01	.5000E+02
act coef	f at lowest	molality:	.449000E-01	
upper li	mit of mola	l : .1700	00E+02	
number o	f subinterv	als in each	dm interval:	
uncertai	nty in wate	r activity (absolute) =	.100000E-01
uncertai	nty in bal	voltages (fr	actional) =	.100000E-01
molality	mean molal solute activity coeff, (GAMMA)	ln(GAMMA)	uncertainty in ln(GAMMA)	
$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{1.250} \\ \textbf{1.500} \\ \textbf{2.500} \\ \textbf{2.250} \\ \textbf{2.500} \\ \textbf{2.500} \\ \textbf{2.500} \\ \textbf{3.250} \\ \textbf{3.250} \\ \textbf{3.500} \\ \textbf{3.500} \\ \textbf{3.500} \\ \textbf{3.500} \\ \textbf{4.500} \\ \textbf{4.500} \\ \textbf{4.500} \\ \textbf{4.500} \\ \textbf{4.500} \\ \textbf{4.5500} \\ \textbf{5.500} \\ \textbf{8.500} \\ \textbf{8.500} \\ \textbf{8.500} \\ \textbf{8.750} \\ \textbf{9.00} \end{array}$.3996E-01 .3791E-01 .3746E-01 .3802E-01 .4112E-01 .4609E-01 .4911E-01 .5243E-01 .5986E-01 .6391E-01 .6814E-01 .7251E-01 .7699E-01 .8154E-01 .9070E-01 .9970E-01 .9970E-01 .99522E-01 .9970E-01 .99522E-01 .99522E-01 .99522E-01 .99522E-01 .99522E-01 .99522E-01 .99522E-01 .99522E-01 .99522E-01 .99522E-01 .1040E+00 .121E+00 .1255E+00 .1255E+00 .1325E+00 .1325E+00 .1343E+00	$\begin{array}{c}3220E+01\\3272E+01\\3270E+01\\3237E+01\\3237E+01\\3191E+01\\3137E+01\\3014E+01\\2948E+01\\2948E+01\\2882E+01\\2882E+01\\2866E+01\\2750E+01\\2664E+01\\2564E+01\\2564E+01\\2564E+01\\2352E+01\\2352E+01\\2006E+01\\2156E+01\\2156E+01\\2156E+01\\2037E+01\\2037E+01\\2037E+01\\2037E+01\\2037E+01\\2037E+01\\2037E+01\\2037E+01\\2037E+01\\2037E+01\\2037E+01\\2037E+01\\2037E+01\\2037E+01\\2008E+01\\ \end{array}$	2345E+00 2035E+00 2058E+00 2048E+00 2145E+00 2145E+00 2231E+00 2312E+00 2350E+00 2452E+00 2452E+00 2539E+00 2539E+00 2565E+00 2565E+00 2637E+00 2637E+00 2637E+00 2637E+00 2736E+00 2736E+00 2736E+00 273E+00 279E+00	

·

9.2 50	.1358E+00	1997E+01	.2827E+00
9.500	.1371E+00	1987E+01	.2840E+00
9.750	.1381E+00	1980E+01	.2852E+00
10.000	13055+00	- 19/4E+U1	.2804E+00
10.500	13995+00	-1967F+01	2885E+00
10.750	.1402E+00	1965E+01	.2896E+00
11.000	.1404E+00	1964E+01	.2906E+00
11.250	.1404E+00	1963E+01	.2915E+00
11.500	.1405E+00	1963E+01	.2925E+00
11.750	.1405E+00	1963E+01	.2934E+00
12.000	.1404E+00	1963E+01	.2942E+00
12.250	1404E+00	- 1963E+UI	.2951E+00
12.500 12.750	1405E+00	-1963F+01	2959E+00
13.000	1406E+00	1962E+01	2976E+00
13.250	.1408E+00	1960E+01	.2984E+00
13.500	.1411E+00	1958E+01	.2992E+00
13.750	.1415E+00	19 55E+01	.3000E+00
14.000	.1420E+00	1952E+01	.3008E+00
14.250	.1427E+00	1947E+01	.3015E+00
14.500	.1434E+00	1942E+01	.3023E+00
14.750	1454F+00	- 1028F+01	- 2021E+00
15 250	1466E+00	-1920E+01	3047E+00
15.500	1479E+00	1911E+01	.3055E+00
15.750	.1493E+00	1901E+01	.3064E+00
16.000	.1509E+00	1891E+01	.3072E+00
16.250	.1526E+00	1880E+01	.3080E+00
16.500	.1543E+00	1869E+01	.3089E+00
16.750	.1561E+00	1857E+01	.3097E+00
1/.000	.15/9E+00	1846E+01	.3105E+00

FERRIC CHLORIDE

<pre>lower limit of molal : .100000E+01 act coeff at lowest molality: .270000E+00 upper limit of molal : .150000E+02 number of subintervals in each dm interval:</pre>				.5000E+02
uncertai uncertai	nty in wate nty in bal	r activity (voltages (fr	absolute) = actional) =	.100000E-01 .100000E-01
molality	mean molal solute activity coeff, (GAMMA)	ln(GAMMA)	uncertainty in ln(GAMMA)	
$\begin{array}{c} 1.250\\ 1.500\\ 1.750\\ 2.2500\\ 2.500\\ 2.750\\ 3.2500\\ 3.2500\\ 3.500\\ 3.500\\ 3.750\\ 4.000\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 4.500\\ 5.250\\ 5.750\\ 6.250\\ 6.750\\ 7.250\\ 6.250\\ 6.750\\ 7.500\\ 8.250\\ 8.500\\ 8.500\\ 8.500\\ 9.000\end{array}$.3357E+00 .3995E+00 .5248E+00 .5279E+00 .6525E+00 .7193E+00 .8622E+00 .9395E+00 .1021E+01 .109E+01 .1201E+01 .1201E+01 .1515E+01 .1515E+01 .1515E+01 .2160E+01 .2160E+01 .2160E+01 .2601E+01 .2601E+01 .2601E+01 .2601E+01 .2601E+01 .2601E+01 .2601E+01 .2751E+01 .3046E+01 .3188E+01 .3024E+01 .3688E+01	1091E+01 9175E+00 7716E+00 6448E+00 5311E+00 3294E+00 2370E+00 1482E+00 2370E+00 2125E-01 .1030E+00 .2621E+00 .3395E+00 .4155E+00 .4155E+00 .5630E+00 .5630E+00 .5630E+00 .6341E+00 .703E+00 .8349E+00 .8968E+00 .9559E+00 .1012E+01 .1239E+01 .1239E+01 .2274E+01 .1239E+01 .1274E+01 .1239E+01 .1274E+01	.1292E+00 .1212E+00 .1205E+00 .1205E+00 .1231E+00 .1263E+00 .1333E+00 .1368E+00 .1402E+00 .1469E+00 .1501E+00 .1501E+00 .1504E+00 .1594E+00 .1654E+00 .1654E+00 .1654E+00 .1654E+00 .1654E+00 .1713E+00 .1771E+00 .1799E+00 .1855E+00 .1882E+00 .1908E+00 .1934E+00 .1958E+00 .2006E+00 .2028E+00	

9.2 50	.3792E+01	.1333E+01	.2049E+00
9.5 00	.3887E+01	.1358E+01	.2070E+00
9 .750	.3974E+01	.1380E+01	.2090E+00
10.000	.4053E+01	.1399E+01	.2109E+00
10.250	.4126E+01	.1417E+01	.2127E+00
10.500	.4194E+01	.1434E+01	.2145E+00
10.750	.4261E+01	.1449E+01	.2163E+00
11.000	.4327E+01	.1465E+01	.2181E+00
11.250	.4395E+01	.1480E+01	.2199E+00
11.500	.4468E+01	.1497E+01	.2217E+00
11.750	.4548E+01	.1515E+01	.2236E+00
12.0 00	.4638E+01	.1534E+01	.2257E+00
12.250	.4741E+01	.1556E+01	.2278E+00
12.500	.4858E+01	.1581E+01	.2301E+00
12.750	.4992E+01	.1608E+01	.2325E+00
13.0 00	.514 5E+01	.1638E+01	.2352E+00
13.250	.5317E+01	.1671E+01	.2381E+00
13.500	.5509E+01	.1706E+01	.2411E+00
13.750	.5718E+01	.1744E+01	.2444E+00
14.0 00	.5938E+01	.1781E+01	.2479E+00
14.250	. 61 59E+01	. 181 8E+01	.2514E+00
14.500	.6364E+01	.1851E+01	.2549E+00
14.750	.6529E+01	.1876E+01	.2579E+00
15.000	.6619E+01	.1890E+01	.2603E+00

Appendix F: Plots of calculations of mean molal solute activity coefficient as a function of molality for single-electrolyte solutions

For each of the single-salt solutions studied, this appendix contains a plot of the mean molal solute activity coefficient as a function of molality. The calculations were performed using the Gibbs-Duhem equation, with the polynomial fits to the $a_w(m)$ data, as described in Chapter 1. Also included on each plot is activity coefficient data from the literature. The sources of the literature activity coefficient data are the same as those used in constructing the $a_w(m)$ polynomial fits — the abbreviations used in the figure captions to describe the literature sources have the same meaning as given in Appendix B.







activity coeff of KCl vs molality; squares - R & S data







activity coeff of ammonium chloride vs molality; squares - R & S







activity coeff of ammonium sulfate; squares - R & S data tri-R&S/expt;"+"-R&S/Richardson;"l"-all data



activity coeff of ammonium sulfate; squares - R & S data

300





3.67 Vdry;activity coeff of MnCl2 vs molality;sq-R&S;tri~ Rard solid line - calc, based on combined expt and lit, fit



activity coeff of MnSO4 vs molality; squares - Rard (1984) data solid line - calc. based on combined expt and lit. fit(aux655)



Appendix G: Plots of the solute activity coefficient as a function of molality in which experimental data is compared to the predictions of the local composition model of Chen et al.

This appendix contains plots corresponding to Figure 21 of Chapter 1. For further explanation and discussion of the local composition model of Chen et al., please refer to Chapter 1.

Each plot contains the following data for a particular salt:

- γ_±(m) calculated from a_w(m) polynomials (the same data as given in Appendices E and F); this data is plotted as circles
- the range of uncertainty in the calculated γ_{\pm} (the same data as given in table form in Appendix E); this data is plotted as a short-dashed line
- γ_±(m) calculated from the local composition model of Chen et al. using "given" parameters, *i.e.*, parameters estimated by Chen et al. from low concentration data; the parameters are given in the original paper and in Table 6 of Chapter 1; this data is plotted as a long-dashed line
- γ_±(m) calculated from the local composition model of Chen et al. using parameters estimated in the present work from the full range of the experimental data; the parameters are given in Table 7 of Chapter 1; this data is plotted as a solid line
- $\gamma_{\pm}(m)$ data taken from the same literature sources as used in the plots of

Appendix F; this data is plotted as squares.






















Appendix H: Plots of water activity as a function of molality in which experimental data is compared to the predictions of the local composition model of Chen et al.

The figures in this appendix are analogous to those in Appendix G, the only difference being that the water activity instead of the solute activity coefficient is plotted as a function of molality. For further information about this model, please see Chapter 1.

Each figure contains the following data for a particular salt:

- $a_w(m)$ data from the present experiments
- $a_w(m)$ data from the literature; the same abbreviations used to describe the literature data sources in Appendix B are used in this appendix
- a_w(m) data calculated from the local composition model of Chen et al.
 using parameters estimated from low concentration data; the parameters
 are given in the original paper and in Table 6 of Chapter 1; this data is
 described as "old" data in the figure captions
- a_w(m) data calculated from the local composition model of Chen et al.
 using parameters estimated in this work from the full range of experimental data; the parameters are given in Table 7 of Chapter 1; this data is listed as "new" data in the figure captions
- in some of the plots, data calculated from the $a_w(m)$ polynomial fits are

given; the polynomial fits used are described in Appendices C and D and in Chapter 1



NaCl results: 10-24-85,"+"; 10-25-85,sq; 12-24-85,triangles R&S, "1"; Chen et al (1982) model- solid(new), dotted(old)























Appendix I: Plots of the solute activity coefficient as a function of molality in which experimental data is compared to the predictions of Pitzer's model

This appendix contains plots corresponding to Figures 19 and 20 of Chapter 1. For further explanation and discussion of these plots and the Pitzer model, please refer to Chapter 1.

The data corresponding to the "given" parameters refers to those calculated from the parameters estimated from low concentration data; these parameters are given in Table 4 of Chapter 1. The data corresponding to the "estimated" parameters refers to those calculated from the parameters estimated from the full range of experimental data; these parameters are given in Table 5 of Chapter 1.





.



















Appendix J: Plots of water activity as a function of molality in which experimental data is compared to the predictions of Pitzer's model

The figures in this appendix are analogous to those in Appendix I, the only difference being that the water activity instead of the solute activity coefficient is plotted as a function of molality.
























Appendix K: Evaluation of the BET-based model of Robinson and Stokes for each of the single-electrolyte solutions studied

This appendix contains plots corresponding to Figure 22 of Chapter 1. For further explanation and discussion of these plots and the BET model, please refer to Chapter 1. In this appendix, "equation 11" refers equation 17 of Chapter 1.







NaCl results:














































Appendix L: Plots showing the $a_w(m)$ predictions of the BET-based model of Robinson and Stokes compared with the experimental data for each of the single-electrolyte solutions studied

In the plots in this appendix, the BET model, with parameters estimated from the plots in the previous appendix, is used to predict the $a_w(m)$ properties of single electrolyte solutions.

At some molalities for certain salts, the model became completely invalid, and the points are plotted as if the water activity was zero.

For further explanation of the BET model, please refer to Chapter 1. In this appendix, "equation 11" refers to equation 17 of Chapter 1.

















- i -



































Appendix M: Tables of experimental data for particle relative mass as a function of chamber relative humidity for mixed-electrolyte particles

This appendix documents the experimental data taken for mixed-electrolyte solutions. As in Appendix A, there are two kinds of tables included in this appendix. The tables in this appendix are very similar to those in Appendix A for single-electrolyte particles. Thus, the tables in this section will be described only briefly, with emphasis on those features which are different from those of the tables in Appendix A.

The first type of table contains essentially the "raw" experimental data. The columns of data in this first type of table have the same meanings as described in Appendix A.

In the second type of table, there are eight columns of data. Again, each line represents a datum point in which the particle mass and relative humidity had reached a steady state. This type of table contains useful quantities which have been calculated from the "raw" data of the previous type of table. For each table of the first type there is corresponding table of this second type.

In some of the tables presenting results for the NaCl – $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ mixtures studied, the dry balancing voltage is multiplied by a factor to account for the possibility of water in the dry-particle-state. In fact, for each of the three NaCl – $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ mixtures studied, there are two different tables of this second type: one has results calculated assuming the dry particles were anhydrous; the other has results calculated assuming a particular amount of water in the crytal. This matter is discussed in detail in Chapter 2 of the text. For reasons presented in Chapter 2, the non-anhydrous dry-state assumption may be the most correct.

The columns of data in this second type of table have the following meanings.

- Column 1 contains the point label for the steady state corresponding to the earlier table for the particular experiment.
- Column 2 lists the relative humidity calculated from the dewpoint hygrometer output, the thermistor output, and the temperature difference between the particle and the thermistor. The uncertainty in this calculated relative humidity is approximately 0.01-0.02.
- Column 3 contains the weight fraction solute, calculated from the ratio of the dry to the wet balancing voltage. In some of the tables for the NaCl - $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ mixture, the dry balancing voltage is multiplied by a factor before the weight fraction solute is calculated in order to account for water in the dry-particle state.
- Columns 4 and 5 give the molalities of the various solutes.
- Column 6 lists the ionic strength of the solution, calculated on molal basis.
- Column 7 contains the water activity estimated for a this droplet con-

centration as predicted by the ZSR method. If this method could not be applied because binary data did not extend to a low-enough water activity, Column 7 is left blank.

• Column 8 contains the water activity estimated for a this droplet concentration as predicted by the RWR method. If this method could not be applied because binary data did not extend to a high-enough ionic strength, Column 8 is left blank.

MIXTURE OF SODIUM CHLORIDE AND POTASSIUM CHLORIDE DATE OF EXPT: 11-30-85 MOLES KCL PER MOLE NACL : 1.0026

pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
1 2 3 4 7 8 9 10	3. 3.016 3.013 3.011 3.007 3.007 3.008 3.	13. 30.83 32.415 33.13 34.20 33.75 33.16 13.	10.46 10.48 10.50 26.90 43. 38.53 34.53 10.50	10.48 10.48 10.48 10.48 10.48 10.48 10.48 10.48	00022200	partial delig.

DATE OF EXPT: 12-1-85 MOLES KCL PER MOLE NACL : 1.0026

pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vđc(đ)		comments	
11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	3. 3.020 3.018 3.016 3.014 3.012 3.011 3.	13. 33.34 32.21 30.66 28.74 27.37 26.01 13.	10.69 36.5 31.02 26.23 22.56 20.68 10.67 10.64	10.67 10.67 10.67 10.67 10.67 10.67 10.67 10.67	0 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		
15 16 17 18 19	3.016 3.014 3.012 3.011 3.	30.66 28.74 27.37 26.01 13.	26.23 22.56 20.68 10.67 10.64	10.67 10.67 10.67 10.67 10.67	8 8 9 0 0		

Pt	#	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vđc(đ)		comments
$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 0 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1$		3. 3.005 3.012 3.015 3.011	13. 25.65 13. 25.70 24.84 13. 13. 34.20 33.98 33.34 32.21 30.43 28.61 26.03 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 34.535 34.16 24.90 24.44 23.74 13. 13. 25.69 21.20 29.39 27.04 25.69 24.67 13.	11.84 12.02 11.95 21.13 12.04 11.98 12.16 43.69 41.66 37.06 31.8 26.98 24.01 12.15 12.56 53.16 47.80 21.85 21.71 12.60 12.59 44.0 35.66 30.67 26.51 23.38 21.83 12.70 12.65	$\begin{array}{c} 11.847\\ 11.933\\ 11.934\\ 11.988\\ 11.990\\ 11.991\\ 12.095\\ 12.140\\ 12.152\\ 12.156\\ 12.152\\ 12.156\\ 12.165\\ 12.165\\ 12.172\\ 12.181\\ 12.182\\ 12.3\\ 12.56\\ 12.59\\ 12.59\\ 12.59\\ 12.59\\ 12.59\\ 12.59\\ 12.59\\ 12.60\\ 12.61\\ 12.62\\ 12.63\\ 12.63\\ 12.64\\ 12.64\\ 12.65\end{array}$	0055555555555555555555555500555550005555	possibly not steady state after 50 C cryst'n after 10 hrs waiting
DAT MOL	ES ES	OF EXPT: KBR PER I	12-28-85 MOLE NACL	AND 12-29 : 1.6142	-85		
pt	#	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
12345689011234567		3. 3.011 3.009 3.009 3. 3. 3. 3.010 3.010 3.010 3.010 3.0105 3.010 3.010 3.0105 3.010 3.010 3.010 3.010 3.010 3.010 3.009 3.0010 3.001 3.0010 3.0000 3.0000 3.00000 3.00000 3.0000000000	$13. \\ 34.50 \\ 34.11 \\ 30.40 \\ 26.01 \\ 13. \\ 13. \\ 13. \\ 13. \\ 35.14 \\ 34.73 \\ 33.69 \\ 32.49 \\ 30.39 \\ 28.54 \\ 26.98 \\ 13. \\ $	8.85 41.33 35.97 20.50 9.19 8.865 8.85 8.88 64.38 49.0 33.42 26.28 20.75 18.37 9.25 8.88	8.888888888888888888888888888888888888	004 4440004440	next day

MIXTURE OF SODIUM CHLORIDE AND POTASSIUM BROMIDE DATES OF EXPT: 12-13-85 THROUGH 12-18-85 MOLES KBR PER MOLE NACL : 1.6142

MOLES	AMM SUL	F PER MOL	E NACL : 0	. 5002		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vđc(đ)		comments
1 2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	3.008 3.010 3.009 3.005 3.005 3.005 3.004 3.004 3.004 3.003 3.002 3.002 3.002 3.002 3.002	13. 30.68 32.36 33.79 33.00 31.51 29.84 27.82 26.55 26.05 25.73 25.09 25.09 13.	6.596 6.47 15.23 19.13 17.10 14.40 12.75 10.68 9.86 9.53 9.44 9.2 6.39 6.36	6.55 6.54 6.53 6.49 6.44 6.44 6.43 6.44 6.38 6.36	00%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%	assume linear Vdry decrease with pt number just before cryst'n

MIXTURE OF SODIUM CHLORIDE AND AMMONIUM SULFATE DATE OF EXPT: 11-24-85 (A)

.

MOLES	AMM SULF	PER MOLE	NACL : .	1.0002		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vđc(W)	Vđc(đ)		comments
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 9 9	3. 3.015 3.013 3.013 3.013 3.013 3.013 3.013 3.013 3.013 3.013	13. 34.16 33.50 32.245 30.52 28.53 25.98 23.98 22.94 22.95	21.77 63.31 55.80 46.19 39.56 33.31 28.53 25.82 24.7 21.06	21.77 21.68 21.59 21.50 21.41 21.32 21.23 21.14 21.06 21.06	0 ** ** ** ** ** ** **	assuming linear decrease in Vdry with pt number just before cryst'n
DATE MOLES	OF EXPT: AMM SULF	10-31-85 PER MOLE	NACL :	1.0002		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(W)	Vdc(d)		comments
1 2 3 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	3. 3.022 3.014 3.014 3.013 3.011 3.010 3.011 3.0115 3.0125 3.012 3.012 3.013 3.013 3.013 3.012 3.012 3.012 3.012 3.012 3.012 3.012 3.012 3.012 3.012	13. 29.05 31.33 31.59 31.73 32.93 33.715 31.44 29.70 32.19 27.75 25.16 23.59 22.84 21.69 21.69 13.	13.11 13.13 13.15 13.17 13.33 25.5 29.95 33.57 25.65 21.77 26.98 19.09 16.79 15.78 15.35 14.88 12.88 12.86	13.11 13.00 13.08 13.06 13.04 13.04 13.01 13.00 12.98 12.97 12.95 12.94 12.92 12.90 12.88 12.86	00222222222200000000000000000000000000	assuming linear decrease in Vdry with pt number (#4 started to deliq at just slightly higher rh) just before cryst'n
DATE MOLES	OF EXPT: AMM SULF	11-23-85 PER MOLE	NACL :	1.0029		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
1 2 3	3.019 3.015 3.015	13. 24.19 13.	10.54 12.99 10.58	10.54 10.56 10.58	đ W đ	

MIXTURE OF SODIUM CHLORIDE AND AMMONIUM SULFATE DATE OF EXPT: 10-29-85 MOLES AMM SULF PER MOLE NACL + 1 0002

-

MOLES	AMM SULF	PER MOLE	NACL :	1.9980		
pt #	#1	880mv	Vdc(w)	Vdc(d)		comments
12	3. 3.011	13. 31.46	23.14 23.39	23.39 23.39	đ	
3	3.009	32.32	41.5	23.39	W	not complete delig.
7	3.004	33.01	50.7	23.39	w	
9	3.004	32.02	42.09	23.39	W W	
10 11	3.004 3.004	29.40 27.65	37.6 33.04	23.39 23.39	W W	
12 13	3.004 3.003	25.34 23.84	30.13 28.77	23.39 23.39	W W	
14 15	3.003 3.003	21.89 20.99	27.51 27.00	23.39 23.39	W W	
16	3.002	18.52	23.39	23.39 23.39	đ	
					-	

MIXTURE OF SODIUM CHLORIDE AND AMMONIUM SULFATE DATE OF EXPT: 11-24-85 (B) MOLES AMM SULF PER MOLE NACL - 1 9980

.

MIXTURE OF SODIUM CHLORID	E AND POTASSIUM CHLORIDE
DATE OF EXPT: 11-30-85	
MOLES KCL/MOLE NACL :	1.00269

pt	#	rh	wt.	NaCl	KC1	ionic	water	water
			sol.	MOIAI.	molal.	stigth	ZSR	RWR
1 2 3 4 7 8 9 10		.1093 .6169 .7110 .7596 .8401 .8043 .7607 .1093	1.0019 1.0000 .9981 .3896 .2437 .2720 .3035 .9981	2.419 2.805 3.271	2.426 2.812 3.280	4.845 5.617 6.552	.8293 .7959 .7514	.8287 .7945 .7495
DA MOI	re Les	OF EXPT KCL/MO	: 12-1-85 LE NACL :	1.002	269			
pt	#	rh	wt. frac. sol.	NaCl molal.	KCl molal.	ionic strgth	water act. ZSR	water act. RWR
11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		.1093 .7781 .6993 .6077 .5153 .4604 .4132 .1093	.9981 .2923 .3440 .4068 .4730 .5160 1.0000 1.0028	3.101 3.936 5.148 6.737 8.002	3.109 3.947 5.162 6.755 8.024	6.211 7.883 10.310 13.492 16.026	.7681 .6860 .5967	.7662 .6829 .5834

pt #	rh	wt. frac.	NaCl molal.	KBr	ionic strgth	water act.	water act.
		sol.		molal.		ZSR	RWR
1 4 5 8 9 10	.1093 .4006 .1093 .4035 .3773 .1093	1.0006 .9928 .9987 .5673 .9958 1.0009	9.922	6.147	16.069		
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 21	.1093 .8424 .8243 .7752 .6974 .5945 .5094 .4140 .1093 .0418	.2779 .2917 .3280 .3825 .4511 .5072 .9976 1.0043 1.0123	2.911 3.116 3.693 4.688 6.220 7.788	1.804 1.930 2.288 2.904 3.853 4.825	4.715 5.046 5.981 7.592 10.073 12.612	.8307 .8166 .7742 .6937 .5882	.8265 .8117 .7676 .6871 .5755 .4959
22 23 24 25 26 27	.1093 .8712 .8395 .3792 .3657 .3462	1.0000 .2368 .2634 .5762 .5799 .9992	2.348 2.706 10.287 10.445	1.455 1.676 6.373 6.471	3.803 4.382 16.661 16.916	.8443	.8648 .8409
20 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	.1095 .8255 .7288 .6360 .5436 .4482 .4029 .3720 .1093	.2864 .3536 .4115 .4764 .5402 .5790 .9953 1.0000	3.036 4.139 5.290 6.885 8.890 10.407	1.881 2.564 3.277 4.265 5.507 6.447	4.917 6.704 8.568 11.150 14.397 16.854	.8222 .7386 .6478 .5514	.8175 .7318 .6396 .5388
DATE MOLES	OF EXPT KBR/MO	: 12-28-8 LE NACL	85 AND 12- : .6	-29-85 1953			
pt #	rh	wt. frac. sol.	NaCl molal.	KBr molal.	ionic strgth	water act. ZSR	water act. RWR
1 2 3 4 5 6 8	.1093 .8667 .8339 .5921 .4128 .1093 .1093	1.0000 .2141 .2460 .4317 .9630 .9983 1.0000	2.062 2.469 5.748	1.277 1.530 3.561	3.339 3.999 9.309	.8844 .8594 .6169	.8830 .8569 .6063
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	.1093 .9227 .8860 .8012 .7150 .5920 .5059 .4459 .1093	1.0000 .1379 .1812 .2657 .3379 .4280 .4834 .9600 1.0000	1.211 1.675 2.738 3.861 5.660 7.080	.750 1.038 1.696 2.392 3.507 4.386	1.961 2.712 4.434 6.254 9.167 11.466	.9072 .8422 .7610 .6226 .5411	.9333 .9064 .8387 .7542 .6124 .5293

MIXTURE OF SODIUM CHLORIDE AND POTASSIUM BROMIDE DATE OF EXPT: 12-13-85 THROUGH 12-18-85 MOLES KBR/MOLE NACL : .61953
DA' MOI	DATE OF EXPT: 11-24-85 (A) MOLES AMMSULF/MOLE NACL : .50026									
pt	*	rh	wt. frac. sol.	NaCl a molal.	mmsulf molal.	ionic strgth	water act. ZSR	water act. RWR		
1 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		.1097 .6071 .7061 .7061 .7482 .6522 .5628 .4757 .4295 .4129 .4025 .3829 .3829 .1093	.9930 1.0108 .4288 .3398 .3795 .4493 .5067 .6030 .6521 .6726 .6735 .9953 1.0000	6.026 4.132 4.911 6.551 8.246 12.195 15.052 16.496 16.822 18.165	3.015 2.067 2.457 3.277 4.125 6.101 7.530 8.252 8.415 9.087	15.071 10.334 12.282 16.382 20.622 30.497 37.641 41.252 42.067 45.427	.6186 .7576 .6972 .5879 .5100	.7577 .7138		

MIXTURE OF SODIUM CHLORIDE AND AMMONIUM SULFATE

DAT MOI FAC	MALIGHE OF SOLITATE AND ATTAINING SOLFAIL DATE OF EXPT: 11-24-85 (A) MOLES AMMSULF/MOLE NACL : .50026 FACTOR VDRY WAS MULTIPLIED BY = .900									
pt	#	rh	wt. frac. sol.	NaCl an molal.	mmsulf molal.	ionic strgth	water act. ZSR	water act. RWR		
1 2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		.1097 .6071 .7061 .8067 .7482 .6522 .5628 .4757 .4295 .4129 .4025 .3829 .3829 .1093	.8937 9097 .3859 .3058 .3416 .4560 .5427 .5869 .6054 .6054 .6054 .6054 .6054 .6054 .6054 .6054 .6241 .8958 .9000	5.045 3.537 4.165 5.451 6.730 9.528 11.408 12.316 12.517 13.332	2.524 1.769 2.084 2.727 3.367 4.767 5.707 6.161 6.262 6.670	12.617 8.845 10.417 13.632 16.831 23.828 28.529 30.799 31.302 33.341	.6869 .8012 .7551 .6569 .5783	.7065 .7956 .7557 .6834		

MIXTURE OF SODIUM CHLORIDE AND AMMONIUM SULFATE

MIXTURE OF SODIUM CHLORIDE AND AMMONIUM SULFATE DATE OF EXPT: 10-29-85 MOLES AMMSULF/MOLE NACL : 1.00017									
pt #	rp	wt. frac. sol.	NaCl molal.	ammsulf molal.	ionic strgth	water act. ZSR	water act. RWR		
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 a 9 b	.1093 .8399 .7875 .7000 .5995 .5062 .4126 .3530 .3253 .3255	1.0000 .3424 .3869 .4655 .5412 .6400 .7441 .8187 .8526 1.0000	2.732 3.311 4.569 6.189 9.329 15.258 23.699 30.354	2.733 3.312 4.569 6.190 9.331 15.260 23.703 30.360	10.930 13.246 18.277 24.758 37.321 61.039 94.807 121.433	.7979 .7426 .6275 .5265	.7991 .7554		
DATE MOLES	OF EXPT	: 10-31-8 F/MOLE NA	5 CL :	1.00017					
pt #	rh	wt. frac. sol.	NaCl molal.	ammsulf molal.	ionic strgth	water act. ZSR	water act. RWR		
1 2 3 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	.1093 .5308 .6444 .6596 .6677 .6819 .7450 .8031 .6500 .5583 .6961 .4747 .3870 .3424 .3227 .2939 .2939 .2939 .1093	.9992 .9977 .9886 .9871 .9752 .5098 .4341 .3873 .5068 .5972 .4781 .6757 .7683 .8175 .8404 .8669 .9938 .9953	5.456 4.024 3.316 5.392 7.77 10.934 17.398 23.500 27.624 34.181	5.457 4.025 3.316 5.393 7.778 4.808 10.935 17.401 23.504 27.629 34.187	21.828 16.097 13.264 21.569 31.112 19.229 43.740 69.602 94.011 110.511 136.743	.5667 .6737 .7421 .5706 .6095	.7551		
DATE MOLES	OF EXPT AMMSUL	: 11-23-8 F/MOLE NA	85 ACL :	.99708					
pt #	rh	wt. frac. sol.	NaCl molal	ammsulf molal.	ionic strgth	water act. ZSR	water act. RWR		
1 2 3	.1102 .3591 .1100	1.0000 .8129 1.0000	22.848	22.782	91.193				

419

•

DATE MOLE	OR VORY W. OF EXPT: S AMMSULF	AS MOLTI 10-29-8 /MOLE NA	S CL :	1.00017			
pt #	rh	wt. frac. sol.	NaCl molal.	ammsulf molal.	ionic strgth	water act. ZSR	water act. RWR
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 8 9 9 b	.1093 .8399 .7875 .7000 .5995 .5062 .4126 .3530 .3253 .3255	.9000 .3082 .3482 .4189 .4871 .5760 .6697 .7369 .7674 .9000	2.337 2.803 3.782 4.982 7.128 10.638 14.692 17.306	2.338 2.804 3.783 4.983 7.130 10.640 14.695 17.309	9.350 11.214 15.131 19.931 28.518 42.558 58.776 69.233	.8326 .7914 .6964 .5971 .4831	.8304 .7937
DATE MOLE	OF EXPT: S AMMSULF	10-31-8 /MOLE NA	5 CL :	1.00017			
pt #	rh	wt. frac. sol.	NaCl molal.	ammsulf molal.	ionic strgth	water act. ZSR	water act. RWR
12 35679 11123415 145167189 20	.1093 .5308 .6444 .6596 .6677 .6819 .7450 .8031 .6500 .5583 .6961 .4747 .3870 .3424 .3227 .2939 .2939 .1093	.8993 .8979 .8897 .8884 .8777 .4588 .3907 .3485 .4561 .5374 .4303 .6082 .6915 .7357 .7564 .7802 .8944 .8958	4.448 3.363 2.807 4.400 6.096 3.963 8.143 11.759 14.607 16.286 18.627	4.449 3.364 2.807 4.401 6.097 3.964 8.145 11.761 14.609 16.289 18.630	17.795 13.456 11.228 17.603 24.386 15.854 32.577 47.042 58.435 65.154 74.519	.6371 .7374 .7910 .6410 .5313 .6793	.7513 .7934
DATH	OF EXPT: ES AMMSULF	11-23-8 /MOLE NA	35 ACL :	.99708			
pt (rh	wt. frac. sol.	NaCl molal	ammsulf molal.	ionic strgth	water act. ZSR	water act. RWR
1 2 3	.1102 .3591 .1100	.9000 .7316 .9000	14.334	14.292	57.211		

MIXTURE OF SODIUM CHLORIDE AND AMMONIUM SULFATE

.

•

MIXTURE	OF	SODIUM	CHLORIDE	AND	AMMONIUM	SULFATE
DATE OF	EXP	'T: 11-2	24-85 (B)			
MOTEC M	MOU	T E MOT E		1	90834	

•

			-с р -	1.77011			
pt #	rh	wt. frac. sol.	NaCl a molal.	ammsulf molal.	ionic strgth	water act. ZSR	water act. RWR
1 2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1093 6510 7035 8020 7486 6828 6250 5421 4692 3908 3475 2975 2761 2207 1093	1.0108 1.0000 .5636 .4149 .4613 .5134 .5557 .6221 .7079 .7763 .8130 .8502 .8663 1.0000 1.0013	4.005 2.199 2.656 3.272 3.879 5.104 7.516 10.761 13.482 17.605 20.092	8.003 4.393 5.307 6.537 7.750 10.199 15.019 21.503 26.939 35.177 40.147	28.013 15.378 18.576 22.883 27.129 35.702 52.572 75.270 94.298 123.136 140.532	.5517 .7503 .6872 .6156 .5614 .4805	

FAC DAT MOI	TOI TE (LES	R Vory W DF EXPT: AMMSULF	NAS MULTI 11-24-8 MOLE NA	PLIED BY S (B) CL :	900 1.99814	JOLFAIL		
pt	#	rh	wt. frac. sol.	NaCl a molal.	mmsulf molal.	ionic strgth	water act. ZSR	water act. RWR
1 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 3 4 15 16 17		.1093 .6510 .7035 .8020 .7486 .6828 .6250 .5421 .4692 .3475 .2975 .2761 .2207 .1093	.9097 .9000 .5073 .3734 .4152 .4620 .5001 .5599 .6371 .6987 .7317 .7652 .7797 .9000 .9012	3.192 1.848 2.202 2.663 3.103 3.945 5.445 5.445 7.190 8.457 10.107 10.973	6.379 3.692 4.399 5.322 6.200 7.882 10.880 14.367 16.898 20.195 21.926	22.328 12.924 15.400 18.629 21.702 27.590 38.084 50.291 59.151 70.690 76.751	.6238 .7986 .7499 .6863 .6334 .5563	. B 035

.

MIXTURE OF SODILIM CHLORIDE AND AMMONIUM SUILEATE

.

Appendix N: Plots of the weight fraction solute as a function of chamber relative humidity for mixed-electrolyte solutions; comparison of experimental data with predictions of Pitzer's model

The figures in this appendix are analogous to Figures 11-15 of Chapter 2; instead of the water activity being plotted as function of ionic strength, the weight fraction solute is plotted as function of water activity. Please see Chapter 2 for a discussion of the application of Pitzer's method to the prediction of the properties of mixed-electrolyte solutions.







.





NaCl-KCl mixture; Fitzer: solid (dotted if I > Imax) 11/30/85-squares;12/1/85-triangles:Robinson (1961)-crosses